surrenders to QC police

Erap feared cops would drop him from chopper



By Alcuin Papa

FRESH FROM A courthouse where he was sentenced to life imprisonment for plunder, deposed President Joseph Estrada sud-

ERAP FEARED/ A19

SPORTS / A29

to 3rd place

UE Warriors send

Archers crashing

tsunami warning up

Massive aftershocks

shake Indonesia; new

BUSINESS FRIDAY / B2-1

Vegetarian restos in Baguio serving mushroom 'sisig,' mock 'adobo' draw health buffs



WORLD / A28

Friday, September 14, 2007

13 sections / Vol. 22 / No. 278 P18 website: www.inquirer.net

Gonzalez to undergo kidney transplant today JUSTICE SECRETARY RAUL GONZALEZ

will undergo a kidney transplant today, the INQUIRER has learned. His driver will be his kidney donor. Gonzalez, 76, was asked by President

Macapagal-Arroyo last month to go on leave

for two months after she noticed he was having difficulty walking during a Cabinet

GONZALEZ/AI8

AFTER THE VERDICT

Erap chats with JV over glass of wine

By Jocelyn R. Uy

JOSEPH ESTRADA MAY BE FACing a life restricted to his vacation house in Tanay, but the once powerful leader has never been so at peace and happy since the entire run of his trial.

"People showed their love and support for me although I had not been out for six years. They did not forget me," said the ousted President who became on Wednesday the first highest official of the Philippines to be convicted of plunder.

promulgation of the guilty verdict, Estrada said he just watched with a prayer, trying to make

age of the event and had a chat with his son, San Juan Mayor Joseph Victor "JV" Ejercito, over a bottle of wine.

But Ejercito only took a sip as he is not really a drinker, said Estrada, whose penchant for wine he does not keep secret.

"I told my sons not to let the verdict affect them, that I can handle this and I am prepared for any eventuality," he said. (See related story on Page A5.)

There was no feast prepared at his sprawling rest house, On Wednesday night after the where he has been in detention since 2004. He ended the night

the re-runs of the live TV cover- sense of the adverse decision as "God's trial he has to hurdle," the man himself said.

At his Polk residence in Greenhills, his wife, former Sen. Loi Estrada, attended to chores as a four-day vigil ended the other night, he added.

The Sandiganbayan Special Division closed its landmark trial by convicting Estrada of plunder and sentencing him up to 40 years in

His son, Sen. Jinggoy Estrada, and lawyer, Edward Serapio, were acquitted of conspiring with the former leader to commit plunder.

ERAP CHATS/A19



SURPRISE: And the face of ex-President Estrada showed it, while strapped to his seat after his convoy was diverted from land to the air. The plan was for Estrada to return to Tanay the same way he came to court. His custodian, Chief Supt. Romeo Hilomen (at left), assured his captive that he was there to protect him and that everything would be just fine. (Story at left above). EDWIN BACASMAS

JDV III: Abalos bugged me

GMA: We must honor gov't contracts

By Christine O. Avendaño and Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

AMID CALLS FOR THE SCRAPPING of the \$329-million supply contract for the National Broadband Network (NBN) project, President Macapagal-Arroyo said Wednesday night "we must be a government that honors contracts and agreements that go through the required processes, despite media attacks."

The supply contract was awarded to China's ZTE Corp. during Ms Arroyo's visit to China in April.

Various sectors, including leaders of Congress, have called for the scrapping of the deal, claiming that it was attended by bribery and was overpriced and unnecessary.

Acting on the petition of Iloilo Vice GMA/A21

SHOWING THEIR TRUE COLORS

Members of the People Ethical Treatment of Animals (Peta) marching on Adriatico Street, Malate, call for the boycott of the Manila Zoo located nearby, and for the return of the captive animals to their native habitats. The protesters themselves called much attention to themselves as only colorful paint covered their nearly naked bodies. (Story on Page A26).

Dutch court orders Joma released

GMA forms superbody to fight graft

By Michael Lim Ubac

TO DEAL WITH CORRUPTION IN government, President Macapagal-Arroyo has created a body that will monitor procurement for public projects and report irregularities to agency heads concerned.

Ms Arroyo called it the Procurement Transparency Group (PTG), which will include representatives from civil society.

NETHERLANDS—A Dutch court yesterday ordered the immediate release of Philippine communist leader Jose Ma. Sison, saying there was insufficient evidence to hold him on

murder charges. Sison, 68, was arrested on Aug. 28 in Utrecht, where he has lived in self-imposed exile for two decades, for allegedly ordering the killing of two rivals—Romulo Kintanar and Arturo Tabara-in

He was due to be released later in the

day from Scheveningen prison outside tee of the CPP and its military arm, the The Hague, where he had been held much of the time in isolation.

The judges said it was clear the Communist Party of the Philippines was responsible, and that the decision to kill the two men had been taken "within the party structure." But there was too little evidence to link Sison directly, the ruling

"There is much support in the evidence for the view that (Sison) still plays a prominent role in the Central Commit-

New People's Army," judges at The Hague District Court said in a brief summary of their ruling.

But it said the evidence was insufficient to show that Sison "had a conscious and close cooperation with those in the Philippines who carried out the deed."

It also said there was inadequate evidence to prosecute Sison for inciting the

Prosecution spokesperson Wim de DUTCH COURT/ A18

Says poll chair told him of wiretap

By Tony S. Bergonia

THE HEAD OF A FILIpino firm that was sidetracked in the \$329-million National Broadband Network (NBN) project said he was wiretapped by Commission on Elections Chair Benjamin Abalos to monitor his conversations with officials of Chinese firm ZTE Corp., which bagged the NBN deal.

Jose "Joey" de Venecia III, majority shareholder of tech firm Amsterdam Holdings Inc. (AHI). said in an affidavit that it was Abalos himself, in a fit of rage, who admitted the wiretapping.

Asked about De Venecia's new allegation against him, Abalos declined to comment.

"When I am confronted with the actual facts in a proper forum, then that is the time I will comment," Abalos said yesterday.

In the affidavit, which was notarized on Sept. 11, De Venecia said that in the course of Abalos' attempts to push AHI out of the project, he had conversations with ZTE officials to explore the

possibility of a tie-up. ZTE officials, according to the

JDV III/ A10

NO PRICE HIKES YET

Oil price hits record \$80 a barrel

विश्वासकार्यक विश्वविद्या करिए हैं विश्वविद्या करिए हैं। Price of New York crude 12 Sept 2006 \$63.76 1 barrel = 150.98 litres 2007

WORLD OIL PRICES ON THURSDAY held near the previous day's record high above \$80 a barrel, as a hurricane threatened refineries in the Gulf of Mexico and US crude stocks fell

Despite the surge in world crude prices, oil companies in the Philippines said they had no plans yet of increasing pump prices-at least for the rest of the

US crude traded at around \$79.79 a

climbing \$1.68 on Wednesday when it hit a record of \$80.18. London Brent crude shed 27 cents to \$77.41.

Prices have climbed 31 percent this year and have quadrupled since 2002, as investors buy into worries over real and potential supply disruptions in producers, such as Mexico, Nigeria and Iran, growing consumer demand and infrastructure constraints.

"There is truly a fear factor on the

barrel on Thursday afternoon after supply side that is shaking the market," said Yonghun Jung of the Asia Pacific Energy Research Center in Tokyo.

Roberto Kanapi, general manager for external affairs at Pilipinas Shell-Petroleum Corp., said his company was closely monitoring crude prices in the world market.

"Prices continue to remain volatile. and we're not really sure how long this will last. Right now, we have no plans

SIX DIGIT

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Southern Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao will experience cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers or thunderstorms.

Metro Manii	a Cloudy with Rains	Ilollo/Bacolod	Cloudy with Rains
Bagulo	Partly Cloudy	Roxas	Cloudy with Rains
Tuguegarae	Partly Cloudy	Cobu	Cloudy with Rains
Lagag	Partly Cloudy	Tacloban	Cloudy with Rains
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	Gen. Santos	Cloudy with Rains
Tagaytay	Cloudy with Rains	Zamboanga	Cloudy with Rains
Legazpi	Cloudy with Rains	Cagayan de Oro	Cloudy with Rains
Calapan	Cloudy with Rains	Davas	Cloudy with Rains

Text us your feedback: inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Second RONTPAGE



8, 5, 2, 4, 0, 2, (In exact order) Mid-Day SUERTRES Evening 7 9 2 6 8 9

EZ2

SUPERLOTTO 6/49 1 4 11 24 32 37, ₱15,752,122.20

'Midnight deal' bothers Atienza

\$1.3M air monitoring contract was signed by predecessor

WHAT'S INSIDE

" 'MALUNGGAY' proves potent for men hoping to become fathers. /A7

M ARMED FORCES waffles, won't release report on license plate in Jonas case, /A11

6.1 QUAKE hits Mindanao after Indonesia; storm just misses RP. /A12

E JINGGOY, JV kiss, make up in toilet after Erap verdict. /A5

By Christian V. Esguerra

TWO STAUNCH SUPPORTERS of President Macapagal-Arroyo are headed for a collision over a \$1.3-million "midnight deal" for a project to monitor the level of ing network. air pollution in Metro Manila.

Environment Secretary Lito Atienza said Wednesday he was bothered by the supposed deal signed by his predecessor, now Energy Secretary Angelo Reyes, involving the payment of \$1.3 million to the legislators that the payment of the

an American firm which handled the air supposed back fees was "on hold" while pollution monitoring project.

The amount represented supposed back fees owed by the Environmental Management Bureau of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources to the US-based Emissions Technology Inc. (ETI) which set up the air monitor-

"It also bothered me when it first came to my attention," he told congressmen to whom he presented the DENR's proposed P7.934-billion budget for next year.

Under questioning during the House budget deliberations, Atienza assured

his office was reviewing the project.

"We haven't paid anything yet," he said. "And because we are now confronted with conflicting positions on the matter, I'd like a total review."

Bayan Muna Rep. Teodoro Casiño, who confronted the former Manila mayor over the "failed" Ambient Air Monitoring Network (AAMN), yesterday said the project had the "hallmarks of a midnight deal.'

Sought for comment by the INQUIRER, Atienza said Reves signed a Letter of Undertaking (LOU) on July 31 or the day before he left the DENR.

Atienza said the letter basically showed the DENR's "intention to proceed with the contract."

In a memorandum dated Nov. 24, 2006, Environment Undersecretary Armi Jane Roa-Borje had recommended the termination of the contract for the "repair and upgrading of 10 air quality monitoring stations."

"After careful evaluation of the available records and the position papers submitted by the parties, this office finds that there are factual and legal bases that would warrant the termination/cancellation of the said contract," Borje wrote Reyes.

Teodoro: HQ visit not loyalty check

By Nikko Dizon

DEFENSE SECRETARY GILBERT Teodoro Jr. yesterday shrugged off speculations that his visit to Philippine Army headquarters was part of a "loyalty check" in the Armed Forces of the Philippines after former President Joseph Estrada was found guilty of plunder.

"There's no need for a loyalty check among the soldiers because I am sure they are professional and they are loyal to the chain of command," Teodoro said.

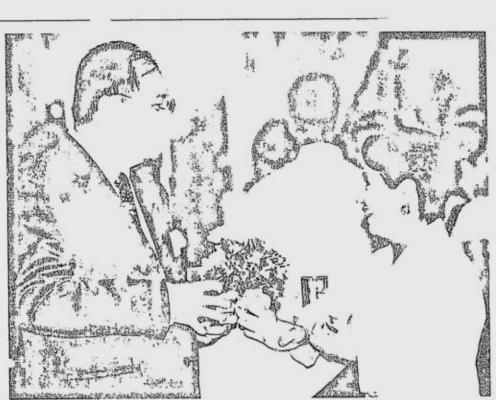
Teodoro said he took the opportunity in his recent visits to the Army, Navy and Air Force commands to ask

the senior officers about their concerns and explain to them the platforms of the Department of National Defense.

He said that there were no indications of restiveness in the military that could lead to another destabilization attempt against President Macapagal-Arroyo.

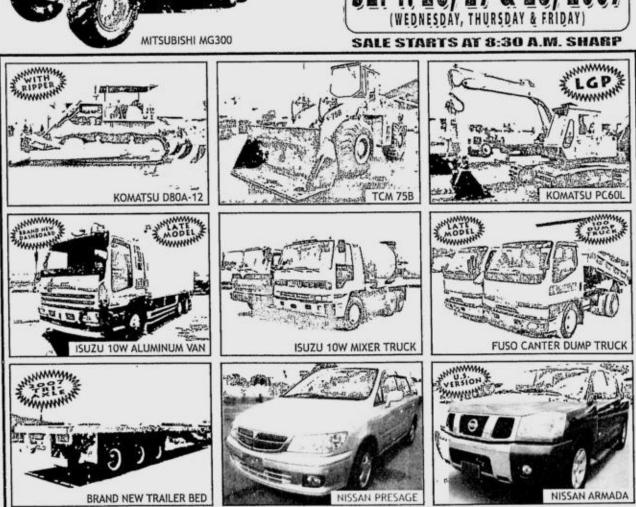
The military has remained on red alert although the verdict in the plunder trial of Estrada was handed down Wednesday.

Teodoro, meanwhile, said that imposing a fixed three-year term for the AFP chief of staff may be unconstitutional even as he conceded that such a move "may be wise."



SIBLINGS FOR A GREEN HAVEN. President Macapagal-Arroyo talks with her brother, Arturo Macapagal, at the signing of a memorandum of understanding on the Penablanca Reforestation Project, a joint undertaking among the Department of the Environment and Natural Resources, Conservation International, Toyota Motor Corp. and local governments to restore 2,500 hectares of forest lands within the Penablanca Protected Landscape and Seascape Area in Cagayan province. Arturo is the president of Toyota Pasong Tamo in Makati.





THUR BULLDING OF THE WELLENGE BUT OF THE OF

BLDG. 1455 ARGONAUT HIGHWAY, TEL. NOS: (047) 252-1129 * 252-1155 TO 58 * (02) 920-0810 SUBIC BAY FREEFORT, PHILIPPINES (02) 711-5270 * CEL NOS: (0917) 7262824 * (0917) 8187000 FAX NO.: (047) 252-5569 * E-MAIL: uai@uauctioneers.net * WEBSITE: www.uauctioneers.net

trucks & Equipment-financing available thru page orix metro leasing & financing corr tel. (02) 858-8688



Tel 293-51-62

Tel 440-23-25

KARUHATAN OUTLET

South Super H-Way 3RD FLOOR 2ND FLOOR Tel 887-45-97 Tel 453-83-94 Tel 800-05-31

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3123 Series of 2007

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

A 3

Barangay polls filing sked reset

THE COMMISSION ON ELECTIONS has reset the date for the filing of certificates of candidacy for the barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan elections to Sept. 29 from Sept. 14.

In a statement, the Comelec said yesterday it would accept the certificates until Oct. 18.

The Comelec also set the ban on

firearms from Sept. 29 to Nov. 13.

The Comelec en banc, in Resolution 8301, cited the need to adjust the schedule "to ensure accomplishment of the activities in preparation for the barangay and SK elections [on Oct. 29] and so as not to deprive voters of their right of suffrage.

Earlier this week, the Comelec an-

nounced the certificates of candidacy could be filed between Sept. 14 and 19.

Candidates for punong barangay (village chair), sangguniang barangay kagawad (village councilor), SK chair and SK kagawad must file their certificates at their city or municipal election offices.

The Comelec said candidates must file their certificates in person or through a duly authorized representative.

The Philippine National Police is set to implement the nationwide gun ban ahead of the barangay election.

Chief Supt. Florencio Caccam Jr., chief of the PNP Firearms and Explosives Division, corrected reports the gun ban was to be implemented starting yesterday. Beverly T. Natividad and Alcuin Papa



HANDOG NG PANGULO

MAY PULIS, MAY PULIS SA...

Tek-Bok in Nurturing Communities

Scholarship vouchers for the police force

• Life after retirement at 56 years old



in partnership with:



Philippine Public Safety College



Philippine National Police Academy

Witness a Testimonial Parade for Sec. Augusto Boboy Syjuco Director-General, Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA) on September 15, 2007, Camp General Mariano Castañeda, Silang, Cavite

www.tesda.gov.ph

Printiry

Dawn Admits: My Husband Has A New Lover



fter almost a decade of being wife to Congressman
Anton Lagdameo, actress Dawn Zulueta has finally
gotten the courage to admit the truth about her marriage.
"My husband has a new lover," she bravely discloses.

This new woman in her husband's life has a stunning hourglass figure – long, sexy legs, a shapely waist, slender arms and a flat tummy. She even looks younger than Dawn was a few years ago.

Who is this new woman? Before a malicious conclusion manages to form itself in your mind, let the truth be known: Her husband's new lover – is Dawn herself!

After weight struggles, mostly a result of her pregnancy,

Dawn has managed to regain her whistle-bait body through religiously undergoing Marie France treatments, watching her diet and living a healthy lifestyle. At one point she reached 146 lbs. and a 40-inch waistline, a far cry from her formerly slim figure.

She reveals, "I went up 40 pounds after giving birth. My waistline was 40? 44? And that was from a 27-inch waistline! Imagine? I mean if you think about it, magpapa-lipo na lang ako diba? I actually consulted a doctor about it and was so close to doing it already. But the doctor said, "Dawn, kung gusto mo mabuntis, wag ka muna

magpa-lipo. Kasi sayang." I think that having not only a sexy figure, but a healthy lifestyle helps in keeping the fire burning in any marriage. Kasi when after you have lipo done, the fat comes out in other areas that were

not "lipo-ed." So your body isn't proportioned, it's disfigured. Yun yung may mga ripples. Parang longganisa! Plus, I don't like seeing marks on my body. With lipo, kahit maliliit, I still don't like seeing scars. Pag nagsuot ako ng bathing suit, parang halatang may ginawa ako sa area na 'to."

"When I started doing Marie France, I told

myself, 'Why didn't I think of this before?!"

Dawn recalls. "I started to lose weight even in areas no amount of exercise could treat! Like my saddlebags, cellulites, ganyan. They have so many machines! All the treatments are non-

surgical and non-invasive so it's safe."

Now at 126 lbs. with a healthier, slimmer body, she is happier, more confident and more energetic. Dawn stresses, however, that she is all for being slim the safe, healthy way. She even admits to loving food, a refreshing divergence from the rampant eating disorders some celebrities fall victim to. "It would be difficult for me to avoid food, because I'm surrounded with a lot of people who love to eat. My own family loves to eat. So it's difficult for me to try to keep everything to a

minimum, especially all the rich foods. But that's where

discipline comes in."

And her discipline and consistent visits to Marie France have paid off, with her figure as evidence. "I think that having not only a sexy figure, but a healthy lifestyle helps in keeping the fire burning in any marriage," Dawn states. "I know that I look good. So I guess it helps, because it boosts my confidence when it comes to being with my husband. Siyempre, he in turn is also happy with the way I look, and I guess he also sees how happy I am with the way I am."

"It even affects your mood," Dawn adds. "It affects everything you do. Now, when my husband wants to go out or do anything, it's easier for me to get up and go because I'll

fit into anything. Unlike before, I'd refuse to go out and tell him I had nothing to wear. He'd tell me, 'Ok, I'll buy you something to wear,' but then I'd tell him, 'It's 2 sizes bigger than my original size. 'Wag na lang.' I'd just get depressed. So that could've posed

bigger problems if it kept on happening. Now I know finding out everything about each other and accepting each other is a normal development in any relationship. However, having said that, it's also still important to maintain some kind of mystery and allure. Kasi when you take these things for granted, it's like taking your partner for granted. So I think it's important that married couples keep themselves looking good for each other, like how it was when they were still dating. And that goes for the men too!"

As for her husband's "new lover," what is she up to now?

"A new baby," Dawn excitedly announces. "Come December, my husband and I are going to work on it. So that's the next big project for me. And you're going to see me gain weight all over again!"

She is not worried, however. "You're going to see me lose it all again too," she promises. "'Cause there's always Marie

France!"

Call Marie France today for a FREE consultation at 894-BODY (2639); Cebu (032) 233-7637/39/41; Pampanga (045) 961-2981/961-2991.



www.hinhi

NOW OPEN

ANDMARK Supermart - Food Center

TRINOMA

EDSA CORNER MINDANAO AVENUE EXTENSION TRINOMA, QUEZON CITY

Telephone No.: 929-9990 connecting all departments

STORE HOURS

Sunday to Thursday: 8:30 am - 9:30pm Friday to Saturday: 8:30 am - 10:00pm

f.

Prelate, Estrada's friend, hopes for a pardon

found deposed President Joseph Estrada guilty of plunder and sentenced him to life imprisonment, Cebu Archbishop Ricardo Cardinal Vidal expressed the hope that President Macapagal-Arroyo would exercise her power of executive clemency on behalf of her predecessor.

Vidal, a close friend of Estrada's, said that while he respected the verdict of the Sandiganbayan, he felt saddened by it.

At the same time, Vidal said he hoped Estrada would eventually be pardoned by

Vidal advised Estrada to be strong in facing the situation, saying that everything happens according to God's plan.

"It is a good thing that you still have a chance to get a reconsideration. This is not yet the end," he said.

Vidal, who served as a "spiritual adviser" to Estrada in the past, had been meeting with Estrada and consoling him in his Tanay, Rizal, rest house in the run-up to the Sandiganbayan decision.

Speaker Jose de Venecia appealed for sobriety, particularly among Estrada's supporters, so the country's modest economic gains could continue.

"I appeal to our people to let the law take its course and stay away from any precipitate political action that could do more harm than good to the national interest. It is time

Erap won't take pardon; Jinggoy, JV make up

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

SEN. JINGGOY ESTRADA YESTERDAY said his father, former President Joseph Estrada, would reject a pardon from President Macapagal-Arroyo even if it means being jailed with common criminals at the New Bilibid Prisons in Muntinlupa City.

"We will not accept any pardon, my father will continue to fight for justice," Jinggoy said in a phone interview with the In-

But at least one good thing came out of his father's conviction—the reconciliation of two sons long divided by familial and political trou-

Nortly after the verdict was read, the former president shared a moment with sons Jinggoy and San Juan Mayor Joseph Victor "JV" Ejercito in the restroom of the courthouse.

Jinggoy, Estrada's eldest son with wife Loi, and JV, his son by former actress Guia Gomez, finally hugged and made up after years of sibling rivalry.

"It was a very emotional moment for the three of us," JV said at a p Makati City yesterday.

"There we were just the three of us in the bathroom. There were tears and hugging. But through it all, my father remained composed," JV said, recalling the encounter that lasted five to 10 minutes.

The half-brothers had not been on good terms for some time, a conflict that worsened at the height of the May elections when Jinggoy, a former San Juan mayor himself, fielded local candidates against With DJ Yap JV's party.

We extend our deepest apologies to UAP President Arch. Medeliano T. Roldan and to PIID President Arch Arlen P. De Guzman for the switching of their messages placed on Sept 13 for the Philhome Exhibit announcement. We sincerely regret the mixup and hope for your understanding. - Paragon Associates



less confrontation and embrace national reconciliation and cooperation," he said.

. Marketing 200 Kall. ...

Senate President Manuel Villar suspended the plenary session on Wednesday afternoon, even though there were enough senators to make up a quorum. The excuse given was that some senators wanted to "think things over."

Villar, who played a key role in Estrada's impeachment by the House in 2000,

A DAY AFTER THE SANDIGANBAYAN for Filipinos to move away from need- denied that he canceled the session to of Belle Resources shares to two state of plunder charges. show solidarity with the deposed leader.

But he said he believed Estrada should have been acquitted.

The Sandiganbayan verdict in fact convicted Estrada on the testimony of former Ilocos Sur Gov. Luis Singson, which was corroborated by a paper trail of bank checks and deposits and the ledger kept by Estrada's accountant, and Estrada's solicitation of a

pension funds, also corroborated by a paper trail.

The BW Resources stock manipulation scandal never even figured in the decision.

Estrada, the first head of state to undergo and be convicted in a criminal trial, was acquitted on the charge of perjury and two other charges of plunder.

His son, Sen. Jinggoy Estrada and commission and bribe from the sale lawyer Edward Serapio, were cleared

Muntinlupa Mayor Aldrin San Pedro yesterday appealed to authorities not to transfer Estrada to the New Bilibid Prison following his conviction.

"As a former leader of the country, he should be allowed to remain at his Tanay resthouse. He should not be transferred to the NBP," the mayor said. from Beverly Natividad, Norman Bordadora, Dona Pazzibugan, Julie M. Aurelio, Alcuin Papa and Kristine L. Alave

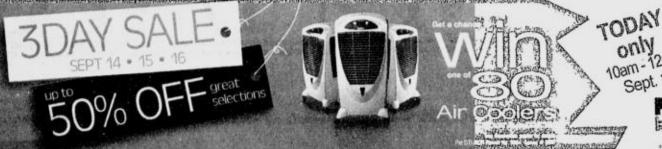
> extra discounts & savings for SM Advantage members





Fairview Mall of Asia Lucena Bacolod

.1



ANNIVERSARY



up to O Off

on great selections

Sept. 14 - 18, 2007

ANDHARIANA MARANA MARAN

Per DTI NCR Permit # A1 - 626 Series of 200

'Malunggay' hikes male potency, say experts

By Amy R. Remo

MEN WHO MAY NOT BE ABLE TO SIRE children can soon count on the "malung-gay" plant to work its magic on them.

A recent study conducted by experts at the Bureau of Plant Industry showed the fruit of the malunggay helped "immensely" in raising the sperm count of men who ate it, according to BPI's Vivencio Mamaril.

Malunggay, scientific name Moringa oleifera Lam, is enjoying huge popularity after its high micronutrient content was discovered.

According to the Department of Agriculture's Biotechnology Program Office, the malunggay has been found by biochemists and molecular anthropologists to be rich in vitamins C and A, iron, and high density lipoprotein or good cholesterol.

It is also seen to help combat malnutrition and, at the same time, provide a source of income for farmers.

By the same token, eating malunggay fruit is seen to lead to higher semen count, which translates into increased opportunity for the sperm to fertilize an egg.

Most nutritious on planet

According to the BPI report, this "scientific finding will certainly have an impact on current malunggay consumption since only the leaves had been nurtured and purchased by companies for fortifying processed food that includes instant noodles."

In the same article, Mamaril said the malunggay was "perhaps the most nutritious vegetable available on the planet."

"My reading had revealed that malunggay has seven times the vitamin C in oranges, four times the calcium in milk, four times the vitamin A in carrots, twice the protein in milk, and three times the potassium in bananas," he said.

Aside from increasing sperm count and providing the bulk of the daily dietary nutrient requirement of humans, the malunggay has been found in India to have many medicinal uses.

Treats fever, too

A study conducted by Indian experts in 2001 showed the fresh root of the young tree can be used to treat a fever.

Asthmatics are advised to drink the infusion from the roots of the plant.

In battling ascites, which are caused by

In battling ascites, which are caused by cirrhosis and other liver and spleen problems, sufferers are advised to drink the juice of boiled malunggay root.

Normally, the liquid from ascites has to be drained using a needle or other surgical procedure.

Tender malunggay leaves also reduce phlegm and are administered internally for scurvy and catarrhal conditions, while the flowers are used to heal inflammation of the tendons and abscesses.

Mamaril said unripe pods can prevent intestinal worms, while the fruit also prevents eye disorders.

Secura Philippines Inc., a biotech firm, has offered the government a contract to grow malunggay and a donation of products like malunggay leaf powder

for study.

DA-BPO chief Alicia Ilaga said the agriculture department is encouraging experts from the public and private sectors to work together for the wider cultivation and processing of malunggay.

They include the Department of Health, the National Nutrition Council, the Bureau of Plant Industry, the National Anti-Poverty Commission, and the Food and Nutrition Research Institute.





PEACE ON EARTH



PEACE OF MIND

If a dove universally implies peace then Shell Flintkote is the symbol for 100% Watertight protection for complete peace of mind.

Water leakage is one of the greatest frustrations for any homeowner. But that's all about to end. Shell **Flintkote** waterproofing system handles it all: roof protection, floor waterproofing, wall damp proofing, and toilet and wet area waterproofing.

Get total, long-lasting protection from water leaks. Get Shell Flintkote.



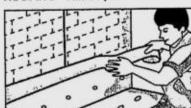




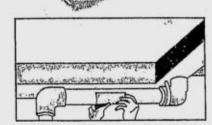




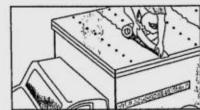
ROOFING - can be painted



FLASHING - (For best result, prime concrete surface)



DRAIN PIPES



VANS & SHIPPING CONTAINER

Available in hardwares and Shopping Mall hardwares. Contact us for the EVO-STIK dealers nearest you.



Exclusively Distributed By

PHILIPPINE INSULATION CO., INC. G/F, Pascor Biog.. i email: pici@tri-isys.com G/F, Pascor Bldg., Pascor Drive, Parañaque City

Tel. Nos.: 851-5935 • 851-7135 to 36 853-1251 • 851-5923 • 851-7147 Fax No.: 851-6421

DEALERS WELCOME

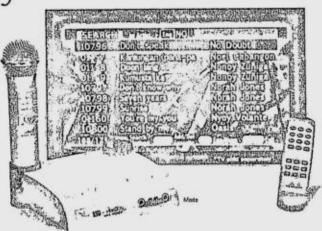
Ngayon, mas masarap nang mag videoke!

Madali nang pumili ng kanta,

No need for a songbook!

Alphanumeric remote & mic keypad allows you to search songs by artist, title, number





sing with back-up singers,



RealSound® songs are specially modified and recorded using real instruments & back-up vocals.



with built-in 277 OPM + 1,273 English top hits

Popularized by great artists like:

OPM: Apo Hiking Society . Basil Valdez , Boyfriends Celeste Legaspi, Freddie Aguilar, Gary Granada. Gary Valenciano, Hagibis . Hotdogs, Joey Albert. Jose Mari Chan , Lea Salonga, Martin Nievera. Nonoy Zuniga, Odette Quesada, Sampaguita, Sharon Cuneta

English Classics: Andy Williams, Elvis Presley, Engelbert Humperdinck , Frank Sinatra, John Denver, Kenny Rogers, Matt Monroe, Paul Anka, The Beatles, The Bee Gees, The Carpenters, Village People New English Hits: Alicia Keys (Falling), Avril Lavigne (Complicated), Beyonce (Naughty Girl), Black Eyed Peas (Where is the Love), Christina Aguilera (What A Girl Wants), Fantasia (I Belleve), Gwen Stefani (What Arc You

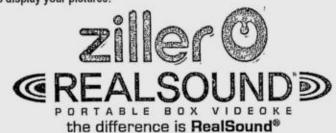
Walting For), Kalapana (The Hurt), Michelle Branch (Breathe), Norah Jones (Don't Know Why), Paris Hilton (Stars Are Blind), Pussycat Dolls (Don't Cha), Red Hot ChiliPeppers (Californication), Savage Garden (Truly, Madly, Deeply), Whitney Houston (On My Own)

personalize your picture background easily

(memory pack required)

Now available at the following:

- 1. Place memory pack into the rightmost slot of the TKR 300.
- 2. Connect TKR 300 to the PC, the PC will recognize it as a removable drive.
- 3. Locate the folder 'PICTURE' inside this drive.
- then place your JPEG pictures into it. JPEG images must be 720x480 pixels.
- 4. Safely remove the TKR 300 from the PC, then turn it on.
- 5. Go to the CONFIGURATION menu and scroll to BACKGROUND IMAGE, select the 'user' option to display your pictures.



Please visit us: SOGO Alimall Gadgets Exhibit from Sept. 1 to 17

Installment Festival SM City Cebu (lower g/f) from Sept. 5 to 16

FREE! Tahin t Hygienic Mic Coyer between entreen of the Resi

Now available at the following:

SM Appliance outlets: The Block • SM Valenzuela • SM Cubao • SM Megamali • Rockwell • SM Makati • SM Fairview • SM Manila • SM Mall Of Asia • SM Sucat • SM Bicutan • SM Sta. Rosa • SM Las Piñas • Virramali • SM Marilao • SM Pampanga • SM Baguio • SM Baccor • SM Dasmanñas • SM Batangas • SM Lipa • SM Cebu • SM Iloilo • SM Lucena • SM Davao • SM Cagayan De Oro • SM Bacclod Automatic Centre outlets. Marketi Marketi • Tutuban • Shaw Boulevard • Sogo Alimali • Pioneer • Sogo Metro East • Gateway • Sogo Gionetta Robinsons outlets. Robinsons Galleria • Robinsons Ermita Robinsons Applianc outlets. Novaliches • Metro East DIY outlets: Araneta Square Monumento • Ortigas • Ever Gotesco Commonwealth • Greenhills • East-wood • Gateway • Sta. Lucia East (Canta) • Nepo Mall (Pampanga) • Nepo Mall (Dagupan) • CSI (Dagupan) • Alaminos • Nepo Mall (Baguio) • Magic Mall (Urdaneta) • Nepo Mall (Angeles) • Magic Mall (Urdaneta) • Balingit Mall (Urdaneta) • Olongapo City (Zambales) • Bay Citymali Batangas • Lotus Mall Imus Cavite • Univide Sales Paranaque City • Abanao (Baguio) • Coyeesan (Baguio) <u>Electronics Boutique outlets:</u> Metro East • Marketi Marketi • Festival <u>Other branches:</u> Royal Duty Free Subic • First Asian Appliance • Lighting Depot Shaw Bivd • Gaisano Cagayan De Oro • Gadgets in style (Shangn-la Mall, 5th floor) Asian Appliance • Lighting Depot Shaw Blvd • Gaisano Cagayan De Oro • Gadgets in style (Shangri-la Malli,5th floor)

Exclusively Distributed by RealSound*Corporation • www.realsoundvideake.com Tol No [832] 388-8410 • [02] 447-3114 • [632] 447-3847• SMS 0927-4842788

by media Mode in KOREA

WHO FU

2. yes

DepEd forms 9-man panel to study textbook errors

has formed a nine-member special oversight committee for the textbook procurement program, Education Secretary Jesli A. Lapus said yester-

The proposed "presidential task force," which will look into the recurring problem of textbook errors and ensure transparency in the textbook procurement program, is awaiting approval by President Macapagal-Arroyo, he said.

Lapus did not name the members of the panel but assured the public that it would be composed of "highly respected educators and textbook experts with unquestionable integrity."

"Let's wait. The President might replace one or two of the people I recommended," Lapus said.

Earlier, Lapus said historian Ambeth Ocampo, an Inquirer columnist, was among those being considered for the special committee.

But he said Antonio Calipjo-Go, a perennial critic of the textbooks issued by the DepEd, was definitely

Aside from Ocampo, Lapus said they were also seriously consider-

Made in Germany (Since 1911)

Buy 1 Faucet

ON ALL FAUCETS

From September 7 to

September 30, 2007

Over 30 models to choose from

active global sourcing, inc.

225 Nicanor Garcia St. Bel-Air II, Makati City Tel.: 8907821 / 8964450 / 8964964 Fax: 8968783

www.activeglobal.ph email: activeglobalsourcing@yahoo.com

1 Faucet

la University and University of the Philippines.

Other groups like media and the National Book Development Board (NBDB) will also be represented in the panel.

Definitely "walang kontrobersyal [nobody controversial]" like Go, owner and academic supervisor of Marian School of Quezon City in Novaliches, said Lapus.

The educator "has been accused by some DepEd suppliers of fronting for some publishers, so if we put him there, it will be tainted," said Lapus, who added that Go could still contribute to the panel's work if he wanted to.

Contacted by phone, Go vowed to "take a close look and judge what will come out of [the oversight committee's] work."

"I'm not after prestige. I have to do this because of my advocacy to correct flagrant factual and grammatical errors in textbooks," Go said.

Go has repeatedly chided the DepEd for its "inadequate and misleading" 21-page Errata Guide aimed at correcting factual and

THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION ing educators from Ateneo de Mani- grammatical errors in civics and culture textbooks distributed to

public schools nationwide. "The guide gave the public the impression that everything's okay already. But the Errata Guide itself has at least 105 errors. The guide needs

some more corrections itself," he said. The DepEd recently distributed more than 70,000 copies of the guide, printed by the publishers of the textbooks in question-Vibal Publishing House, LG & M Corp.

and Mary Jo Publishing House. Lapus said at least 40 civil society organizations are helping the DepEd in closely monitoring the textbook procurement and distribution systems.

"The issue of erroneous textbooks lingers. But with the cooperation of well-meaning groups, considerable improvements have been achieved even as we pursue reforms in the department," he said.

Starting this year and "beginning with the procurement of English textbooks, the bidding for textbook content has been separated from the bidding for printing," Lapus Jerry E. Esplanada



signed to the Ninoy Aquino International Airport have been suspended for negligence and dishonesty in letting a shipment of undeclared laptop computers slip through. Commissioner Napoleon

Customs Morales yesterday ordered the preventive suspension of Alfredo Cruz, chief of the public assistance unit at the Paircargo Warehouse Special Collection Unit at Naia, and Rizalino Calderon, customs examiner at the same warehouse.

In separate orders signed by Morales, Cruz and Calderon were administratively charged with "gross negligence of duty, conduct prejudicial to the best interest of the service and dishonesty."

Morales said the charges stemmed from the seizure of a shipment of 50 Dell Inspiron laptop computers at the Naia on April 2.

Customs records showed the importer had declared the computers to be portable

"Calderon was suspended after he miserably failed to perform his duty and responsibility and made a [report] without any basis whatsoever-making it appear that he had conducted an examination, which is tantamount to dishonesty," Morales said in the order.

Cruz, on the other hand, was charged with failure to check Calderon's work. Margaux C. Ortiz

Turk

ousted

from RP

A TURKISH NATIONal has been deported

for illegally recruiting

Filipino workers for the Middle East, the

Bureau of Immigra-

Immigration Com

missioner Marcelino

Libanan said Mustafa

Akcay, 47, was de ported to Ankara

Turkey, last week pur

suant to an order is

sued by the BI board

Libanan said the

board also ordered

the Turk placed on the

immigration blacklist

to prevent his reentry

He said Akcay

P50,000 as addi-

Records showed

Akcay was arrested at

his office at Best One

International Services

and Consultancy Inc.

on San Marcelino

Street, Malate, Mani-

to present a work per-

mit to agents of the BI Law Enforcement Di-

vision (LED), Libanan said. His travel records

Akcay was unable

la, on Aug. 8.

also fined

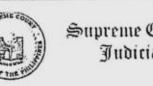
into the country.

tional penalty.

was

of commissioners.

tion said yesterday.



Tube shower

Supreme Court of the Philippines Judicial and Bar Council Manila

Per DTI NCR Permit No.Al-0620 Series of 2007



ANNOUNCEMENT

The Judicial and Bar Council (JBC) announces the opening of the positions of Chairman of the Legal Education Board (LEB) and LEB regular members, namely, a representative of the Integrated Bar of the Philippines (IBP); a representative of the Philippine Association of Law Schools (PALS); a representative from the ranks of active law practitioners; and, a representative from the law students' sector.

The LEB Chairman shall preferably be a former Justice of the Supreme Court or Court of Appeals. With the execution of the representative of the law students' sector, the Chairman and regular members of the Board must be natural-born citizens of the Philippines and members of the Philippine Bar, who have been engaged for at least ten (10) years in the practice of law, as well as in the teaching of law in a duly authorized or recognized law school (Section 4, Republic Act No

Applications or recommendations for these positions must be submitted **NOT LATER THAN** 24 September 2007 to the JBC, 2nd Floor, Centennial Bldg., Supreme Court, Padre Faura St., Manila (Tel. No. 552-9512; Fax No. 552-9598; e-mail address jbc@supremecourt.gov.ph; JBC supremecourt@yahoo.com.ph) together with six (6) copies of the following:

Application or Recommendation Letter Personal Data Sheet (JBC Form 1 downloadable from the JBC Website http://jbc.supremecourt.gov.ph) Proof of Natural-born Filipino Citizenship Certificate of Admission to Bar (with Bar Rating) Certificate of Good Standing or latest Official Receipt from the IBP National Treasurer

Certification as to the number of years in the practice of law, as well as in the teaching of law in a duly authorized or recognized law school Clearances from NBI, Ombudsman, Office of the Bar Confident and employer Transcript of School Records Police Clearance from place of residence ID Picture (2x2)

The JBC also announces that the schedule of the panel interview of Justices REMEDIOS S. FERNANDO and JOSE L. SABIO, JR., candidates for the position of Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, is reset from 28 September to 3 October 2007, at 9:00 a.m.

12 September 2007.

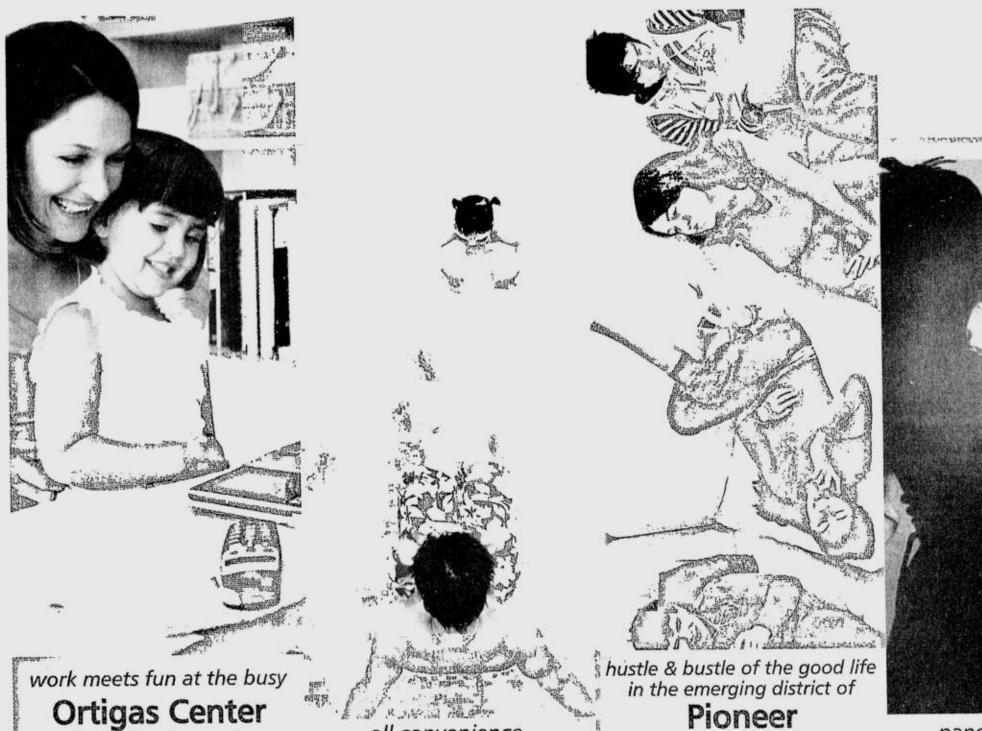
(PDI-September 14, 2007)

Instillarama Clerk of Court &

MA. LUISA D. VILLARAMA Ex Officio Secretary

showed he had been frequenting the country as a tourist. Margaux C. Ortiz

unlimited lifestyle options...



all convenience,

all classy living at the

Fort Bonifacio Global City

panoramic views fit for a perfect life at historic





For more information on these premiere lifestyle choices call (632) 6360888 • 0922-8380888 or log on to www.robinsonsproperties.com.ph

RESIDENTIAL CONDOMINIUM UNITS (1-BR, 2-BR & 3-BR)
HLURB License to Sell Nos. 01035; 10394; 07225; 10443



JDV III: Abalos bugged me, he even admitted it

From page AI

affidavit, asked to meet with De Venecia and officials of AHI "to negotiate for acceptable contractual terms."

"I informed Chairman Abalos via text message that it appeared that a compromise deal might be in the offing," said De Venecia's affidavit.

The wiretapping admission, said the affidavit, came after Abalos arranged a meeting with De Venecia at the Wack Wack Golf and Country Club with

Elmer Soneja, transportation and communications assistant secretary and one of the key figures in the ZTE deal.

De Venecia said he was with AHI consultant Richard Pratte at that meeting.

Angry call

Presquile Series

After that meeting, the affidavit said, De Venecia received an angry call from Abalos, but didn't know why at first.

"Chairman Abalos called me up and started screaming, shouting invectives at me," he

said in his affidavit.

"Salbahe kang bata ka. P....ina mo, kung alam lang ng tatay mo ang ginagawa mo, p....ina mo (You're a bad kid. SOB, if your Dad only knew what you were doing, SOB)," De Venecia recalled Abalos telling him on the phone.

De Venecia said he was startled and didn't know what made Abalos blow his top, "until in the middle of his ranting, he said that 'I tapped your telephone."

Abalos, according to the affidavit, had monitored De Venecia's phone and found that the businessman had been telling ZTE officials that the biggest obstacle to the broadband deal was Abalos himself because the Comelec chair "wanted a \$130million kickback from the project."

"Isn't that illegal?" De Venecia recalled telling Abalos when informed of the wiretapping during their phone conversation.

"Gusto mo ng transcript (You want a transcript?)" he recalled Abalos as saying in re-

Gangland-style dealing

The affidavit narrated the gangland-style dealings that De Venecia said led to the signing of a \$329-million supply contract to build the NBN by Transportation and Communications Secretary Leandro Mendoza and ZTE vice president Yu Yong on April 21 in the

In the affidavit, De Venecia said the first time he met Abalos about the broadband deal was at breakfast at the house of his father, Speaker Jose de Venecia Jr., sometime

"At the breakfast, Chairman Abalos expressed his desire to cooperate with AHI in building the NBN network," the younger De

After that meeting, he said, Abalos ar-

Wack Wack Golf and Country Club that was also attended by Ruben Reyes, Leo San Miguel, Jimmy Paz and Edgar Dula Torre.

Reyes, a businessman who lives in Wack Wack Subdivision, is a schoolmate and close friend of President Macapagal-Arroyo's younger brother, Diosdado Jr., in La Salle and a golfing buddy of Abalos at the Wack Wack Golf and Country Club.

His name was mentioned in the "Hello Garci" tapes as discussing with ex-Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano the chances of two party-list groups identified with the Arroyo administration.

Little is known of San Miguel. Paz is Abalos' chief of staff while Dula Torre is a former ranking police officer.

Why they were there at the meeting wasn't clear.

"During that meeting, it became apparent that Chairman Abalos was backing ZTE's effort to undertake the NBN project," said De Venecia's affidavit.

"Chairman Abalos told me: 'Joey, I want to do something when I retire, I want to pursue something in the telecommunications industry," it said.

Bribe offer

"He offered me Ten Million United States Dollars ... in exchange for AHI's backing off and withdrawing completely from the NBN project, saying that I should let him be, as the project would be, in his words, his 'last hurrah," the affidavit said.

Abalos had denied the allegations, but admitted he knew some ZTE officials because they were his golfing buddies.

He said he would answer De Venecia's allegations in the proper forum.

De Venecia said he declined Abalos' offer and instead, offered the Comelec chair the position of director or chair of AHI, "but he did not agree to the same."

He said it wasn't the last time he would hear from Abalos. Abalos set up a meeting at his Comelec

office with De Venecia. At the meeting in Comelec, "I found in at-

tendance DOTC Assistant Secretary Lorenzo Formoso III."

Formoso was the first official who announced the loss of the Philippine government's copy of the April 21 supply contract

In a previous interview by phone with the INQUIRER, Formoso said he and other proponents of the ZTE deal were ready to

"This is not an overnight deal," he told the INQUIRER.

'My partner'

De Venecia said Abalos introduced him to Formoso as "my partner."

"Chairman Abalos' introducing me as 'his artner' is not entirely without basis." De Venecia's affidavit said. "As I, on several occasions, flatly (but respectfully) refused his offer of \$10,000,000 to pull out AHI's unso-

broached the idea of a partnership between AHI and ZTE instead." More meetings, according to De Venecia,

licited (broadband) proposal, [and] he had

ranged for another breakfast meeting at the took place between him and Abalos, who "would consistently request for meetings ... so that he could convince me to either back off from the deal or be his 'partner."

"All told, we had about five or six meet ings during the period (December 2006). he said in his affidavit.

The requests for meetings brought them to Shenzen, China also sometime in December last year (the affidavit said December 2007, a typographical error) where Abalos was to introduce De Venecia to officials of the ZTE.

De Venecia said "I initially begged off ... as I already had previous dealings with ZTE, as former chairman of Broadband Philippines."

Broadband Philippines' equipment supplier was ZTE.

Kempinski Hotel

On Abalos' insistence, De Venecia said, a meeting was held Dec. 27, 2006, with ZTE officials at the Kempinski Hotel, "which I knew to be the favorite hangout of ZTE officials."

At that meeting with Abalos and De Venecia in Shenzen, De Venecia said in his affidavit, were ZTE vice president Yu Yong, ZTE director Fan Yang "and some other company officers."

Also present were the same people who were at the Wack Wack meeting-Ruben Reyes, Leo San Miguel, Edgar Dula Torre and Jimmy Paz.

De Venecia said at that meeting, "I was again introduced by Chairman Abalos as his partner," but it wasn't the introduction that shocked him.

"Chairman Abalos demanded from the ZTE officials the money promised him, because he claimed that 'the President and the Speaker' were waiting for it," he said in his affidavit.

Name dropping

"I am certain that throughout my meetings with Chairman Abalos, that my President and the Speaker, my father, absolutely had no inkling about the details and absurdities in this project," said De Venecia's affi-

He said he asked to be allowed to talk with Abalos in private, during which "I told him it was highly inappropriate and wrong to mention the names of my President and the Speaker." "I told him (Abalos) that my President

and the Speaker are well-respected in China, and that his words to the ZTE officials were simply unacceptable," said De Venecia's affidavit.

'What about money we advanced?' When he returned to the meeting with

Abalos, De Venecia said, "Abalos insisted on getting the money promised him." "ZTE officials, however, stated that they

would release the money only after the 'loan documents' were finalized," said De "At this point, when ZTE officials refused

to hand over the money (that) Chairman Abalos was asking for, he started banging his fists on the table and started shouting at the ZTE officials, who refused to budge," said the affidavit.

But one Chinese official, said the affidavit, "countered with a question."

"What about the money we already advanced, Mr. Chairman?" De Venecia recalled ZTE director Fan Yang as asking when Abalos allegedly insisted on getting the money.

"Chairman Abalos could offer no response."

After the ZTE director asked the question, "the meeting abruptly ended."

Diamond Hotel

After the Shenzen meeting, De Venecia said he was again invited by Abalos to another meeting sometime in January, this time at the Diamond Hotel in Manila, also with ZTE officials.

During that meeting, Abalos said the contract was best signed in front of Chinese Premier Wen Jiabao, who was then in Manila.

After that meeting, the affidavit said, De Venecia was sought out by ZTE officials.

Mendoza's son

De Venecia said in March 2007, he went to his father's house where he chanced upon Mendoza, who was asking the Speaker to support his son's congressional bid in Batangas.

Mendoza's son is now a member of the House of Representatives.

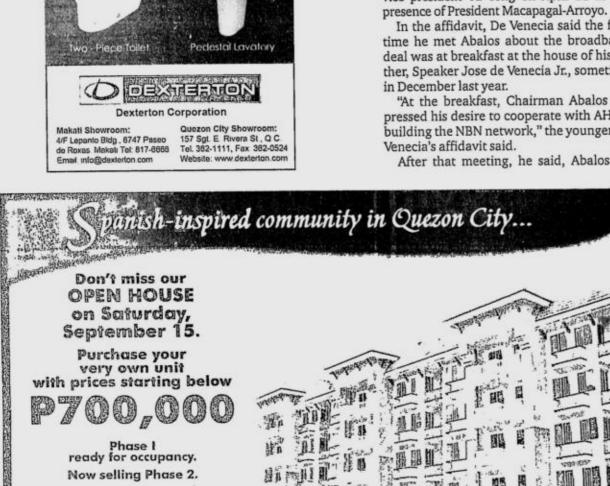
De Venecia said he saw this as an opportunity and approached Mendoza to discuss the NBN.

"Secretary Mendoza responded by saying, 'your project, Joey, is a big problem as Chairman Abalos is so angry at you and wants the NBN project for himself," the affidavit said.

Mendoza, the affidavit said, brokered a reconciliation meeting between De Venecia and Abalos, also at Wack Wack and in the presence of the same people who were in previous two meetings—Ruben Reyes, Leo San Miguel, Jimmy Paz and Edgar Dula

At that meeting, De Venecia quoted Abalos as saying "he has forgiven me for what I did." But Abalos "continued to push me into

backing out of the NBN project." With a report from Beverly T. Natividad



HOW TO GET THERE: From EDSA in you reach the Quezon City

Approved Budget

Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas Maynila, Pilipinas

San will Benissa

PHINMA PROPERTY

Littu I Iving Made Easy

LICENSE TO SELL #16759

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

the BANGRU SENTIMAL ING HILIPINAS, Intrough its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites suppliers/manufacturers/contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project

Supply and installation of various Gym and Recreational Equipment for the SPC Recreational and Sports Center, 3° Floor, Bidg. E, Security Plant Complex, BSP East Avenue, Q.C., per BSP floor plans not standard technical specifications, as follows:

		For the Contract
Category	1 – Gym Equipment	
	Une Ligurit Heavy-Duty Motorized Treadmill	P 644,000 00
	One (1) unit Multi-Press Machine	179,000 00
	1) unit Dual Adjustable Pulley	122,000 00
	Unu 1) unit Elliptical Cross Trainer	573,000.00
	Trie (1) unit Smith Machinu	188,000 00
	One (1) unit Indoor Rowing Machine	145,000 00
	Six (6) sets 5' Olympic bars	30.000.00
	One (1) lot Dumbelts (various weights) with Steel Cabinel or racking	85,000.00
	Eighteen (18) units Large Aerobic Steps	144,000.00
10.	One (1) lot Barbeil Plates (vanous weights)	125,000.00
11.		20,000.00
12	Two (2) units Olympic Bench Press Set	30,000.00
Category	2 – Recreational Equipment	
,	Two (2) sets Table Tennis tables complete with accessories	P 36,000.00
2.	One (1) lot Billiard Table complete with accessories	170,000 00
3.	Four (4) lot Chess Table complete with accessories	30.000 00
4.	One (1) lot Standard Pool Table complete with accessories	45,000.00
574	Two (2) sets Dart Board complete with accessories	7,000.00

Delivery Period. Within eighty-five (85) calendar days after receipt of the approved contract Prospective bidders should have undertaken a similar requirement awarded and completed from Y2002 to present amounting to at least 50% of the item with the highest ABC under the category to be bid. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use nondiscretionary "pass/lail" onteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted. All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Confract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R A 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR). The complete schedule of activities is listed as, as follows:

(PDI - September 14, 2007)

	Activities		Schednie		
	1	Issuance of Big Documents	Starting 13 September 2007 up to 2 00 P.M. only		
	2	Pre-bid Conference	28 September 2007, 2 00 P.M.		
	3.	Opening of Bids	16 October 2007, 2.00 P.M.		
	4	Bid Evaluation	These shall be in accordance with the prescribed		
	5	Post-qualification	periods allowed in the Implementing Rules & Regulations (IRR-A) of R.A. No. 9184 dated 10		
-	6.	Notice of Award) January 2002.		

Bid Documents will be available only to prospective bidder upon payment of a non-refundable amount of P500 00 or 0.05% of the total ABC's of stems to be bid out, whichever is higher, to the BSP Cashier. The BSP assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the bidders for any

expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids. The BSP reserves the right to reject any and all bid proposals, or declare the bidding a failure, or not award the contract, and makes no assurance that a contract shall be entered into as a result of this

(Sgd.) JUAN DE ZUÑIGA, JR.



Boomland Realty:

939-7338 • 939-6113 • 0919-2302120

Development Bank of the Philippines

Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid Construction of New DBP Marbel Branch Building

The Development Bank of the Philippines, Marbel Branch through its 2007 Corporate Budget inlends to apply the sum of Eight Million being the Approved Budget for Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for The Construction of a New DBP Marbel Branch Building. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening

The Development Bank of the Philippines, Marbel Branch now calls for the submission of Letters of Intent (LOIs) from potential Bidders to apply for eligibility for The Construction of a New Branch Building. Bidders should possess a valid PCAB license applicable to the above type and cost of the contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least fifty percent (50%) of the ABC, and meet the other minimum eligibility requirements stated in the Eligibility Documents. Interested Bidders must submit their LOIs on or before October 8, 2007, 10:00 a.m. at DBP, Marbel Branch, Koronadal City and secure the Eligibility Documents therefrom. Applications for eligibility will be evaluated on a "pass/fail" basis. The last day for the submission of the accomplished Eligibility Documents shall be on the date of the opening of Eligibility Documents on October 12, 2007,10:00 a.m. at DBP, Marbel Branch, Koronadal City. Only those Bidders passing the eligibility check will be entitled to purchase the Bidding Documents.

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted, unless otherwise stated, to organizations with at least seventy-five percent (75%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines. In accordance with the IRR-A of R.A 9184, only Bids from eligible Bidders will be opened. In accordance with the IRR-A of R.A. 9184 a contract will only be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder who was determined as such during post-qualification

Interested Bidders shall submit their accomplished Eligibility Documents to the BAC Secretariat at DBP, Marbel Branch, Koronadal City on or before October 12, 2007 at 10:00 A.M.

Interested eligible Bidders may obtain further information from Development Bank of the Philippines, Marbel Branch and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 10:00 a.m to 3:00 p.m. on or before October 22, 2007.

A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by Bidders that passed the eligibility check upon the presentation of the Notice of Eligibility to the BAC Secretariat, at the address below and upon payment of a nonrefundable fee of Three Thousand Five Hundred (P3,500.00) Pesos. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the bidder or his authorized representative on or before October 22,

The Development Bank of the Phillippines, Marbel Branch will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all Eligible Bidders on October 23, 2007, 10:00 a.m. at DBP, Marbel Branch, Koronadal City

Eligible Bidders must submit their Bids at the address below on or before October 29, 2007, 10:00 a.m. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in the form of Cash or Irrevocable Letter of Credit or Surety Bond and in the amount of 1.0%, 1.0% & 2.5% of ABC, respectively or an equivalent amount in a freely convertible currency. Late Bids shall not be accepted. Bid opening shall be on October 29, 2007, 2:00 p.m. at DBP, Marbel Branch, Koronadal City. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the address below at 2:00 p.m. on October 29, 2007.

Completion of the Works is within 180 days from the Notice to Proceed.

The Development Bank of the Philippines, Marbel Branch reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

(Sgd.) ATTY ELVIE EULLARAN-ALBANO

DBP, Marbel Branch NOECHITA ANDAYA Koronadal City Tel # (083) 228-2429/228-3118 Fax # (083) 228-3667

(PD1-Sept. 14 & 21, 2007)

Now, AFP won't issue Jonas report

THE ARMED FORCES OF THE PHILIPPINES will not release just yet a copy of the Provost Marshal General's report on the investigation into the loss of a car license plate in its custody.

The license plate, which was seen on a vehicle that was used in the kidnapping of activist Jonas Burgos, was traced to a vehicle in the custody of the 5th Infantry Battalion in Bulacan.

The AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Hermogenes Esperon Jr. earlier said he was willing to release the report to comply with an order from the Court of Appeals.

At a hearing yesterday, however, Assistant Solicitor General Amparo Tang explained that Esperon made the statement in the context of exhausting all legal remedies, like the filing of a motion for reconsideration.

The appellate court earlier denied the Solicitor General's motion to quash the subpoena for the report of Provost Marshal General Col. Arthur Abadilla concerning the loss of the license plate, saying the life and liberty of Jonas took precedence.

The court's 7th Division is hearing the petition for habeas corpus for Jonas that his mother Edita filed against the military and President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Tang was asked by Edita's lawyer, Ricardo Fernandez, at yesterday's hearing about Esperon's statement that he was willing to submit a copy of the report to comply with the court's order.

But Tang said Esperon had only agreed to the filing of a motion

SAINT MARY'S

College of San Juan

for reconsideration. "He [Esperon] is not a lawyer, that's why he answered in that manner. When he said it, he said it in the context of the filing of a motion for reconsideration,"

Tang told the court. She later explained to reporters that the chief of staff was unable to explain the intent to file a motion for reconsideration when he was interviewed by the media. She said she would file the motion for reconsideration Monday at the latest.

She also said it was possible that if

(PDI-Sept. 14 & 15, 2007)

the appellate court once again denied the temporarily 56th IB head. government's motion, they might take the issue all the way to the Supreme Court.

At the hearing yesterday, Police Supt. Jonnel Estomo, who conducted a parallel probe of Jonas' disappearance, said he did not consider as suspects in Jonas' disappearance the three military officers whose names were linked to the incident with the license plate.

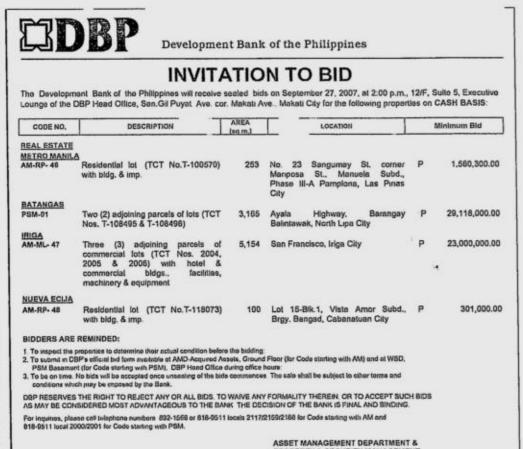
Estomo said that based on the statements submitted by Lt. Colonels Noel Clement, Melquiades Feliciano and Edison Caga, he concluded that they had nothing to do with

Feliciano heads the Army's 56th Infantry Battalion that had custody of the vehicle to which the license plate was registered. He replaced Clement in the post. But before Feliciano assumed the position, Caga was









Estomo said the only reason the 56th IB was mentioned was because the license plate used by the kidnappers was in their custody.

He said he was unable to find out how the license plate ended up with Jonas' abductors, adding that he wanted to question Mauro Mudlong, the registered owner of the plate.

Mudlong's vehicle was confiscated by the 56th IB. Estomo said he invited Mudlong for questioning, but the latter did not show up. Leila B. Salaverria







Brunei (opening Palace), Surabaya/East Java w/ Bali Accommodations. Empire Hotel (6 Star)

Indonesia (5 Star Hotel) 9-Day Tour Dep. Date: Oct. 12, 2007

BEIJING Shanghai the happlast calebration on earth. the magical world of Disneyland 5 DAYS AIRSEALAND TOURS (PHILS) Tel 526-9971 to 72, 536-2708 & 796-959





Before you go anywhere go online for great deals.

Over the years, Singapore Airlines has established an enviable reputation for inflight service. You'll discover the same commitment to quality online at singaporeair.com. Not only will you enjoy very attractive fares, you'll also be able to select your seat and even choose meal options, all from the convenience of your computer. For a limited time you'll find even better deals than usual. To take advantage of these special offers, make sure you book before September 26, 2007 at singaporeair.com. Dare we say it, it's a great way to buy.





PROPERTY & SECURITY MANAGEMENT

PHILIPPINI

6.1 earthquake hits Mindanao; storm skirts RP

ZAMBOANGA CITY—A MAGNITUDE 6.1 earthquake shook several areas of Mindanao yesterday afternoon, after a series of powerful jolts that triggered a small tsunami hit the Sumatra region in Indonesia. (See story in The World, Page A28.)

No damage was reported in the 5:48 p.m. quake that was traced to some 315 km southeast of General Santos City, according to the local Philippine Institute of Volcanology

and Seismology office.

Edward Lauron of the local Phivolcs office said yesterday's quake could have been an aftershock of the Indonesia tremor.

He said no tsunami warning was issued in the aftermath of the quake.

Lauron said the quake, at a depth of 47 km, was felt at intensity 3 in General Santos. It was at intensity 2 in this city and Davao.

The Philippine Atmospheric Geo-

physical and Astronomical Services Administration, meanwhile, said yesterday a tropical storm had entered the Philippine area of responsibility, but it won't hit land or bring heavy rains.

Storm "Falcon" will not hit any part of the archipelago as it exits toward Japan this afternoon or tonight, Pagasa said.

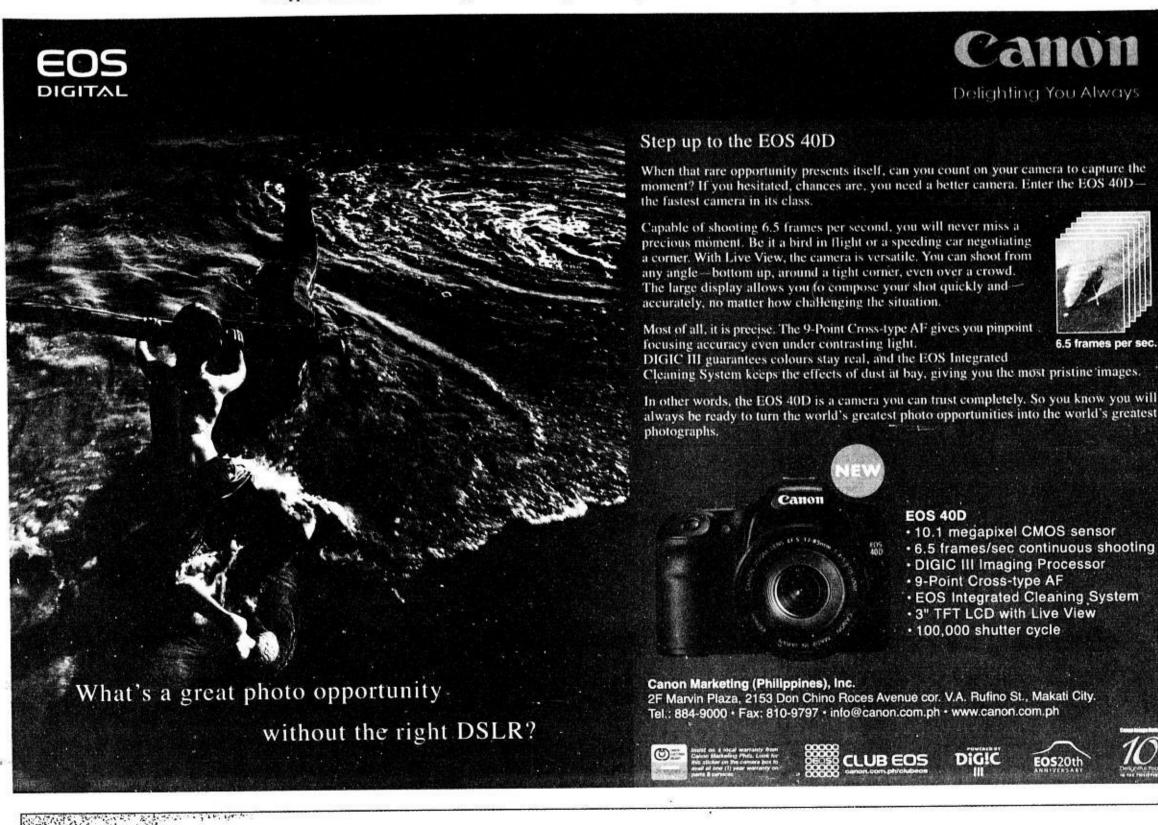
But the storm (international name: Nari) will induce the southwest monsoon to bring "light to moderate rain"

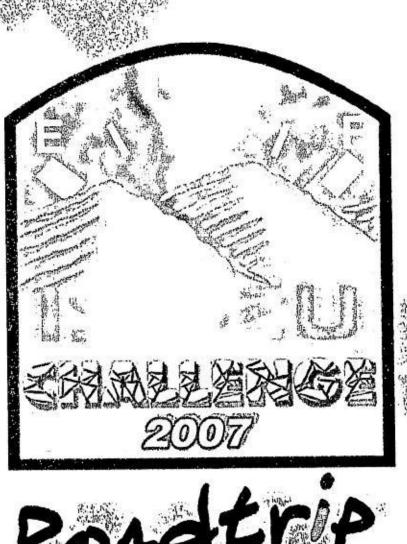
to southern Luzon, the Visayas and Mindanao, weather forecaster Rene Paciente said.

"It has no direct effect, but it will enhance the southwest monsoon,"

Paciente said in a phone interview.

The storm, the first this month and the sixth this year, was hovering over the Philippine Sea 1,090 km east northeast of Batanes as of 2 p.m. yesterday, according to Pagasa. Julie Alipala, Inquirer Mindanao, and TJ Burgonio





shell Diesoline Ultra



*FROM MANILA TO MIND

THEY WENT THE DISTA

GMA forms superbody

21Ms Arroyo also created a Pro-Performance Infrastructure Monitoring Group.

ri8he announced the creation of the monitoring boolie's during the launch of the Bishops-Ulama Conference (BUC) Armed Forces of the Philippines Philippine National Police Forum for Peace ati Malacañang's Rizal Hall late Wednesday.

iT"This is what the people of the nation deserve,"

TAnd I would like to report to our good bishopseulamas that to ensure transparency and goodygovernance in our massive public investments, we are creating ... a procurement transparency group," Ms Arroyo said.

318he said the PTG, which was approved by the Cabineton Tuesday, shall "ensure transparency and good governance in our massive public investments."

if The PTG will be chaired by the Department of Budget and Management, with members from the Department of Justice, the Department of Interior and Local Governments, other economic planhing departments.

" It will be under the supervision of the Government Procurement Policy Board.

Graft-prone dep'ts

orlThe President said PTG members would sit as "observers in government and awards committee" in graft-prone departments and agencies such as the Department of Education (DepEd), Department of Public Works and Highways and Bureau of Customs. rtThe creation of the two bodies came in the wake of calls from international and local groups to ourb corruption in the public sector.

In:Harly this year, the Asian Development Bank urged the government to curb corruption in public procurement; as this hampers fiscal development goals.

riThe ADB suggested that the Philippine government enact a law against corrupt procurement personnel.

of The World Bank, another major lender to the Philippines, earlier said the government had to strengthen its anticorruption reforms to sustain its efforts to trim the budget deficit.

Also this year, the Transparency and Accountability. Network (TAN) said that the shroud of secrecysurrounding high-level government contracts hadded to the rise of "grander" and more lucrative gowapt practices in the Arroyo administration.

1ATAN's observation that more lucrative corrupt practices were increasing supports foreign businessmen's perception of corruption in the country. Asked early this year by the Hong Kong-based Politidal and Economic Risk Consultancy (PERC) torassess the corruption problem in the public sector, the businessmen gave an average score of nineidn the PERC grading system, zero is the best dossible score and 10 the worst.

12 A survey conducted by Social Weather Stations from March 4 to May 11 found that the scale of corruption in the government remained high.

Ms Arroyo said the PTG would train and field external observers in government and awards committee nationwide.

The transparency group "shall monitor procurement bidding and report anomalies to agency heads as well as governance bodies like the Ombudsman and the Commission on Audit," she said.

Lapus guidelines

Malacañang sources said the first to be scrutinized by the body would be DepEd's Bids and Awards Committees following a controversial directive issued by Education Secretary Jesli Lapus prescribing a list of approved supplementary and reference materials.

In DepEd Order No. 52 dated Aug. 3, 2007, Lapus issued "guidelines" to be followed in the purchase of textbooks and teacher's manuals by DepEd offices and local government units through the Special Education Fund or other non-DepEd funds.

While basic textbooks will continue to be given priority in the allocation of funds, "only textbooks included in the List of Textbooks and Teacher's Manuals Most Recently Procured" may be acquired.

The department order contained a list of average unit prices at which the textbooks were procured through international competitive bidding.

"Thus, purchasing entities may use this as basis in negotiating for discounts from suppliers particularly when large volume of purchases are involved, in order to secure the best terms for the government," it said. However, the list is a virtual endorsement of

favored publishers and suppliers because it contained names of book publishers, prompting other suppliers to cry foul.

The Inquirer earlier reported that a group of publishing houses and sister companies had been cornering huge textbook contracts since the Estrada administration.

The so-called textbook cartel was also blamed by educator Antonio C. Go for publishing textbooks with historical, grammatical, syntactical and other errors.

The latest controversial bidding occurred on May 28 when DepEd bid out P1.2 billion worth of textbooks for printing.

Allegations of anomalies prompted DepEd to award only P429 million, with the rest scheduled for re-bidding next month.

Infra monitoring group

Ms Arroyo said the Cabinet had also approved the creation of a separate infrastructure monitoring group, "which shall also harness civil society and the private sector in ensuring that public works projects serve the needs and objectives for which they are undertaken, and contract terms and timetables are complied with."

She announced the creation of the two bodies as she revealed that her administration had already created six million jobs in six years, which has "helped raise wages, lower the rate of poverty-even the World Bank and the ADB say that."





















15 Day Sale!

Sept. 15 - 30, 2007 in all branches nationwide

SHOWROOM FURNITURE

Km 23, Ortigas Avenue Extension, Calnta, Rizal • Tels.: 656.6804 / 656.6809 / 660.6457 / 656.6810 / 660.613

- Hernan Cortes Street., Tipolo, Mandaue City, Cebu
- (032) 348 5341 to 47 Cuanco Avenue, corner Golden Sundrive, Banilad
- Cebu City Tels.: (032) 232 2982 to 85
- Cebu South Road, Kinasang-an Pardo, Cebu City Tels.: (032) 273 8763 to 68

GonSan City Branch

- KM7 Laneng (63-82) 235-3330 to 32
 - De Lapaz Street KM7, Lanang (63-82) 234-4900 to 06
- **Butuan Branch**
- **Hollo Branches** General Luna St. (63-33) 336-3986 to 67, 336-4015
- Barangay Mall-so, Pavis (63-33) 329-3820, 329-3830
- Quintin Salas, Tacas Rd., Jaro (63-33) 320-3806 to 07
- Limketkai Avenue (63-88) 856-2371 to 73 **Bacolod Branch**

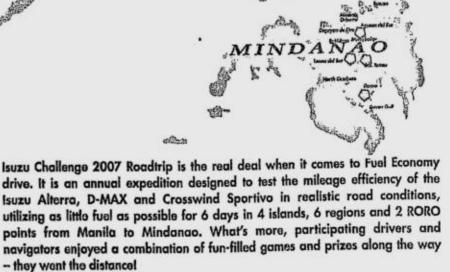
Cagayan de Oro Branches

Lopez Jaena cor. Gonzaga. (63-34) 433-6664 to 65

ANAO FOR JUST Php2,261. 1,597 KILOMETERS.



At 24.7 Km/L fuel efficiency and using Shell Diosoline Ultra at the price of Php34.98.Diosel fuel costing to just Php1.42 a liter per kilometer.



Isuzu Challenge 2007 Roadtrip Champion's list

Category	ISUZU ALTERRA	ISUZU D-MAX	ISUZU CROSSWIND
	Oscar Nuke & Dave Aquino	Dennis Belda & Renato Palad, Jr.	Ron Delos Reyas & Lester Dizon
Fuel efficiency rating		24.172 KM / Liter	22.581 KM / Liter

Runners up:

1 : At . . .

Isuzu Alterra division - Ronald Aguto & Hazel Aguto 24.093 km/Liter Isuzu D-MAX division - Christian Alday & Pastor Angulo 21.843 km/Liter Isuzu Crosswind division - James Villaflores & Michael Villaflores 21.826 km/Liter

Isuzu Alterra division - Anjo Perez & Pinky Colmenares 18.195 km/Liter Isuzu D-MAX division - Archie Cabuyao & Buen Cabuyao 20.746 km/Liter Isuzu Crosswind division - Ronnie Cruz & Fortunato Santos 21.118 km/Liter





THE PHILIPPINE DALY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City
 P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all depart Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807
 Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 / 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-02-34. Subscription Hotine 896-6000



Magnificent

HE MOTION OF DEFENSE COUNSEL TO DISpense with a full reading of the Sandiganbayan decisions in the perjury and plunder cases against Joseph Estrada has allowed the ex-president, his family and his allies to fudge the truth-and confuse the public.

This is unfortunate, because the rulings, especially the 262-page decision in the plunder case, are a clear exam-

EDITORIAL

ple of solid, straightforward legal reasoning. There are certain errors, to be sure, such as an innocent confusion

between the two Estrada vs. Sandiganbayan decisions upholding the constitutionality of the plunder law, but in the main the three Sandiganbayan justices outdid themselves: They sift confidently through the mass of evidence, organize the most salient, set forth their findings of fact-and then apply the law.

Every single assertion made by Estrada and his supporters since Wednesday's promulgation can be answered directly from the decision.

Sen. Jinggoy Estrada, for instance, assailed the court (the same court which acquitted him) for convicting his father on the illegal gambling charge. Since when did jueteng money, he asked for argument's sake, become public funds?

His question is irrelevant, because the plunder law penalizes any public official who systematically amasses illgotten wealth. The "public treasury" is only one of six possible sources of illegal wealth specified by the law. The sixth, in fact, can be understood as a catch-all condition: "By taking undue advantage of official position, authority, relationship, connection or influence to unjustly enrich himself or themselves at the expense and to the damage and prejudice of the Filipino people and the Republic of the Philippines." (The decision quotes this ringing line toward its conclusion.)

We have to remember that the plunder law-Republic Act 7080, as amended—came into being as a legislative reaction to the excesses of the Marcos regime. (Now that was plunder, on a grand, one-for-the-Guinness-book-ofworld-records scale.) As Justice Josue Bellosillo of the Supreme Court wrote, over a decade after RA 7080 became law: "Drastic and radical measures are imperative to fight the increasingly sophisticated, extraordinarily methodical and economically catastrophic looting of the national treasury."

In its own decision, the Sandiganbayan quotes at length from the Explanatory Note to the Senate bill that helped lead to the plunder law. One passage reads: "The acts and/or omissions sought to be penalized do not involve simple cases of malversation of public funds, bribery, extortion, theft and graft but constitute plunder of an entire nation resulting in material damage to the national economy."

In this dark light, centralizing jueteng operations in Malacañang certainly qualifies as plunder.

Estrada himself took the court to task for issuing a "political" decision, saying he could not blame the justices because the Sandiganbayan's special division was "programmed to convict" him. A close reading of the decision on the plunder case, however, will show that-despite obvious pressure from both the Arroyo administration and from Estrada's political camp-the three members of the Sandiganbayan stuck scrupulously to the law's straight and narrow.

They acquitted the younger Estrada and the lawyer Ed Serapio because, in their assessment of the evidence, the prosecution failed to prove the case against the two co-accused beyond a reasonable doubt. They found that the Velarde account contained unimaginable wealth, but said the prosecution failed to prove the money was ill-gotten-except, that is, for P189 million, which they identified, beyond any doubt, as the commissions Estrada received from the purchase of Belle Corp. shares by the Social Security System and the Government Service Insurance System. The language of the decision reflects the quality of the reasoning: measured, assured, humane,

The Sandiganbayan's plunder decision reminds us again that, through the turmoil of the last seven lean years, beginning with Estrada's aborted impeachment trial in the Senate, the courts have played a leading role in holding our democracy together.

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC Managing Editor Jose Ma. D. NoLASCO Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY Associate Editor for Readership Rosanio A. Garcellano News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. . Chief, News Day Desk NILO B. PAUROM Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA

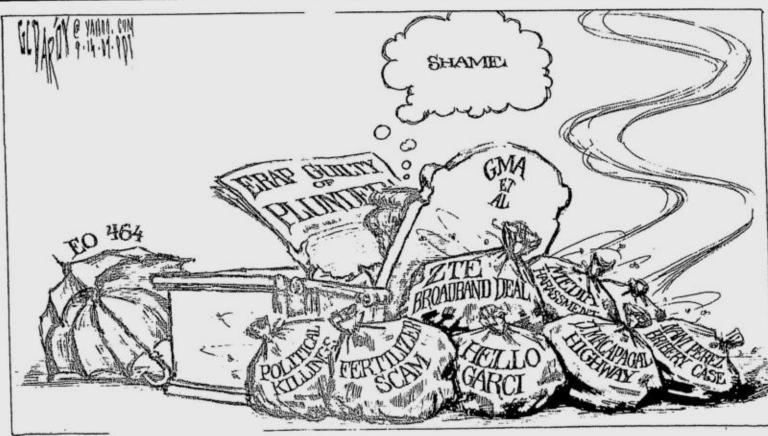
National Editor Pergentino B. BANDAYREL JR. Senior Desk Editor Juan V. SARMIENTO JR. Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

Board Chairman MARIXI R. PRIETO President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

> Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW TIROL readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Fel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

nghts reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or ed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permiss

Text us your feedback: inquirer opi name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



'Mother of all land titling scandals' (2)

(Continued from last Wednesday)

CLAIMANT JOSE DIMSON WAS ALSO ABLE to get a favorable but highly questionable decision from the Court of First Instance of Rizal which awarded "whatever remains of Lots 25-A, 26, 27, 28 and 29 of the Maysilo Estate" to him.

Subsequently, Lot 26 found its way into the hands of CLT Realty Development Corp. But as Lot 26 is owned by the Manotoks through expropriation proceedings, they have questioned the awarding of the lot to Dimson and subsequently to CLT.

Instituting civil cases for recovery of possession of his property against AIA and the Manotoks, Dimson was able to get the Caloocan RTC, in 1993, to order AIA and the Manotoks to vacate the property. The basis of the order was the presentation by Dimson of a copy of OCT 994 with an earlier date than the OCT 994 submitted by AIA. Dimson's copy of OCT 994 was dated April 19, 1917 while AIA's was dated May 3, 1917.

Following a decision in MWSS vs CA, in which the Supreme Court said that where there are two TCTs over the same land the earlier date prevails, the Caloocan RTC upheld

The Court of Appeals sustained the lower court's decision, and even the Supreme Court, on a petition for review, upheld the Court of Appeals saying it is bound by the findings of fact of the lower court because it is not a trier of facts. But what if the facts are wrong, as in this case? OCT 994 dated April 19, 1917, which was upheld by the lower court, was found out later to be fake.

The Manotoks have also raised the follow-

ing arguments: (1) OCT 994 dated May 3, 1917 is the real OCT as it has been upheld by the LRA, the DOJ, the Senate and the Caloocan Register of Deeds. And now with the Supreme Court itself dismissing the two registrars of deeds who illegally changed the date of registration of Dimson's title to April 19, 1917, it is clear which claimant really owns the land.

(2) The Manotoks have a superior right of

AS I SEE IT

Neal H. Cruz

ownership because their title emanates from the Republic of the Philippines itself in whom paramount title to the land has been vested by expropriation. And even if the title by expropriation is discounted, the Manotok title can still be traced to OCT 994 dated May 3, 1917.

(3) The issue of whether or not only one valid OCT 994 was issued is of transcendental importance of which the Supreme Court should take cognizance because it involves a total of 1,660 hectares of prime land in Caloocan, Malabon and Quezon City where now stand various commercial buildings, high-rise condos, residential houses, schools and public buildings.

(4) The MWSS case does not apply to the present case because no pronouncement on the validity of Dimson's petition before the Caloocan CFI was made by the Court because AIA was not a party in the MWSS case and the issues raised in the MWSS case are different.

(5) Dimson's title was irregularly issued because it was made without the presentation of the owner's duplicate TCT of the transferor (Section 55, Land Registration Act) and corresponding subdivision plan approved by the Bureau of Lands or the LRA.

(6) It is highly improbable that Dimson's title came from OCT 994 because as early as 1920, the Maysilo Estate had already been partitioned and distributed to the different owners as shown in the cases of Bustamante vs Tuazon (47 PR 433), Dizon vs Rivera (48 PR 996), Republic vs Gonzales (94 PR 696) and Garcia

vs CA (35 SCRA 380). (7) In at least three cases pending in different courts, two in the Supreme Court and one in the Court of Appeals, the title of Dimson has been established to be spurious, nonexistent,

fraudulent and of impossible origin (Phil-Ville Development and Housing Corp. vs CLT Realty Development Corp.-CA-GR CV 52606, Feb. 27, 2003; Alfonso vs Office of the President and Phil-Ville Development and Housing Corp.-GR 150091; and Republic of the Philippines vs Lilia Sevilla and Jose Seelin-CA GR CV 68299).

The Supreme Court will decide on the fate of some 300,000 individuals who have been in peaceful possession of their properties within the Maysilo Estate as well as major government institutions that have certain legal rights over the estate. The major institutions affected include government lands (450 hectares) from the Bonifacio Monument to portions of the North Expressway up to Edsa and MacArthur Highway; private institutions like the Manila Central University, De La-Salle Araneta University, and University of the East, private commercial buildings like the Ever Grand Central, Araneta Square, Bonifacio Market, Eternal Gardens Memorial Park and at least 64 barangays in Caloocan alone.

Already, unscrupulous groups have been threatening and harassing legitimate dwellers, property owners and taxpayers within the es-

But the Supreme Court decision on the registrars of deeds should be enough basis for the tribunal to put an end once and for all to the legal battle and uncertainties over the Maysilo Estate. It is easy to determine which of the two claimants have a better right to the property. Dimson's claim has no legal standing whatsoever, as the Supreme Court itself has declared that the OCT from which he is basing his claim to ownership is a spurious, falsified document.

It is now obvious that Dimson and those claiming under him have no legal basis to claim ownership of the Maysilo Estate. They should not be allowed to wreak havoc on our land titling system.

TODAY'S ADVICE: Always welcome the night with a smile on your face, love in your heart, and good thoughts in your mind and you'll have a wonderful sleep.

The iniquity of selective prosecution

THE PUBLIC RESPONSE TO THE ERAP CONviction has been mixed because the issue that was decided by a court of law-namely, whether Erap was guilty or innocent-is inextricably bound up with an issue that can only be decided in the court of public opinion: whether we have treated the man fairly by prosecuting him while letting innumerable malevolent Malacañang allies get away scot free.

These are two separate and distinct discourses, each guided by a different set of rules. We confuse ourselves when we shuttle back and forth unconsciously, using the same term-justice-as if it meant the same thing in both contexts.

A court answers only the questions that it is asked. The Sandiganbayan is a criminal court, and was asked only whether the prosecution was able to establish guilt beyond a reasonable doubt. The Sandiganbayan gives "justice" by rendering a decision, to quote from its Erap verdict, "upon no other consideration other than the law and a review of the evidence on record." It wasn't asked-and it didn't answer-whether it was fair that Malacañang's friends are presumed to be innocent even as everybody and his mother know that they are guilty, while Malacañang's foes suffer the full brunt of the law.

The list of un-indicted culprits gets longer by the day. Barely four days after Edsa II, the new government hastily signs a controversial \$470-million hydroelectric power plant, and turns it over to the Argentine firm Impsa. Has anyone been indicted?

In 2002, the Senate blue ribbon committee looks into the Diosdado Macapagal Avenue, supposedly the most expensive roadway-5.1 kilometers costing P1.1 billion-built at an alleged overprice of P600 million. Has anyone been indicted?

In 2003, the Supreme Court nullifies the Piatco concession agreement to build a new airport amid allegations of massive payoffs. Has anyone been indicted? So bribes truly were given and taken, but there are no bribe-givers nor -takers around who can be charged?

Before the 2004 elections, the Supreme

Court strikes down the P1.3-billion Comelec

PASSION FOR REASON Raul C. Pangalangan computerization contract with the MegaPacific

consortium. The Court issues a direct order to the Office of the Ombudsman to file graft charges against the erring Comelec officers. The Ombudsman drags its feet. The Kilosbayan had to file a petition before the Court to compel the Ombudsman to comply, which it does belatedly, and only half-heartedly.

During the 2004 elections, we learn that fertilizer funds had been diverted to GMA's campaign. Marilyn Esperat, the journalist who exposed the scam, was murdered in cold blood, in front of her own children. The gunmen have been convicted, but the charges implicating Agriculture Undersecretary Joc-Joc Bolante remain frozen. Why? Because the moment he is charged, he can be extradited from his sanctuary in the United States.

Just the other day, the Supreme Court issued a temporary restraining order to stop the controversial \$329-million broadband deal given to ZTE Corp. of China. Yet President Macapagal-Arroyo affirmed the next day that she would honor all contracts entered into by the government, citing the familiar refrain about the rule of law.

The trouble with the plunder conviction, therefore, is not that the Sandiganbayan was "a kangaroo court," as Erap charges. Apart from conspiracy theorists who conjure backdoor negotiations, the verdict shows that the Sandiganbayan relied upon facts proven before it on all the four charges filed against Erap.

Erap was convicted on only two of the charges, and cleared on the two others. He was found guilty on the first charge that he received P545 million in jueteng payoffs, and on the third, that he told the two pensions funds, GSIS and SSS, to buy corporate shares worth P1.847

billion and pocketed almost P190 million in commissions which he deposited in the Jose Velarde account in Equitable-PCI Bank. He was acquitted on the second charge that he diverted P130 million of a total collection of P200 million of the tobacco excise tax allocated for Ilocos Sur (the court called the prosecution evidence "farfetched" and "incredible"), and on the fourth, that the rest of the P3.233 billion in the

Jose Velarde account was ill-gotten. What makes the conviction political, rather, is that, in all the past corruption scandals in which no one has been charged, what all those lucky bastards have in common is that they are within the "circle of trust" of the powers in Malacañang. It is the partisanship in choosing who will be and who will not be prosecuted that taints the verdict.

The players in Wednesday's hearing paid homage to politics in ways merely "interstitial" (to use the old Holmesian phrase), isolated moments when they were acutely aware of how the people might react. The first was when defense counsel Jose Flaminiano asked the court to dispense with reading the whole decision and to read only the dispositif, that is to say, the final lines containing the verdict. Whether he wished to cut to the chase or just avoid the drudgery of 201 pages of boring facts, he certainly recognized the trial as theater.

The second was when Presiding Justice Teresita Leonardo-de Castro, on her own, asked defense counsel whether they had any motions regarding the place of detention, showing a court sensitized to the dramatic

power of an Erap hauled to Muntinlupa. No, the message is not that even the big fish can now be convicted. Rather it is that the biggest fish in our small pond remains on top of the food chain, and gets to say who gets eaten and who gets to live. If the Erap plunder case was a "show trial," the lesson is not that we are all equal before the majesty of the law. It is, as Orwell said, that some are more equal than others, and woe unto those who cross the biggest fish of all.

Comments to passionforreason@mail.com





OPINION

Band of murderous brothers

AS I READ THE NEWS OF THE DEATH OF CRIS Mendez, I asked myself: What were his last thoughts before he died? How did he feel about being murdered slowly by the very people whose brotherhood he sought, and who promised him the glories their exclusive community offers? Did he beg his brothers to stop? Did he utter any dying words? Did he regret his decision to join Sig-

Did his initiators laugh at his pleas and think less of him? Did anyone among them feel he had overdone it? Or wonder why he had to inflict such pain on a fellow human being? Are they remorseful, or do they feel they are now compelled to lie because, anyway, they didn't intend his death?

The death of Mendez, far from being an unfortunate accident incidental to the rituals of entry among fraternities, invites a deep reflection into the shallowness of the foundations that bind many communities in our "premiere" university. It is also an occasion to think about the culture of institutionalized violence still pervasive in an establishment where future leaders of this country

Is the decision to join a fraternity a mark of dependency, or ignorance, or chauvinism, or opportunism? Or is it indicative of the failure of the university to provide avenues for a meaningful college life beyond the limited classroom experience? Does it evince a failure on the part of teachers to relate their academic work to the larger human project of reducing pain and suffering? What kind of environment has UP become that it regularly breeds people who will maim and kill one another because a brod was stared at by someone from a rival fraternity? What kind of mind-set is required to transform intelligent young scholars into thugs whose claim to fame is the number of rumbles they've been in and "hits" they've done?

I offer three proposals as we reflect on these

First, I invite the UP administration to tap the intellectual resources of its diverse faculty to

I DON'T KNOW HOW I EXPECTED TO FEEL AFTER hearing the clerk of court of the Sandiganbayan read the verdict in the case of plunder against former President Joseph Estrada. Certainly, I didn't expect to be surprised by the outcome. An acquittal would have opened a new, super-sized can of worms for the Arroyo administration, and even if they weren't pressured in any way by the executive, the justices sitting in the graft court may not have wanted to be the Pandoras introducing war, famine and pestilence into our current affairs.

I wasn't surprised, but I at least expected to feel ... something. Instead, there was emptiness, a quiet bowing to the inevitable, but also hollowness in my soul. Six years after the onset of the trial, one would have expected to feel some sense of vindication for everyone who had trooped to the "Edsa Shrine after the Senate vote on the "second envelope," lit candles, made sandwiches. One would have expected some feeling of righteousness, after the shock and dismay of "Edsa Tres."

But even those who had presumably taken part in that May 1 madness, the Erap die-hards who peopled every rally of the Erap forces and who, ever-reliable, showed up once more at Commonwealth Avenue for the trial's conclusion, didn't seem to know what to feel, either.

Sure, there was dramatic TV footage of tearful Erap loyalists, including the white-haired Armida Siguion Reyna who indeed appeared and sounded sincerely grieving. But even these isolated scenes didn't add up to the expected cataclysm. The ralliers on Commonwealth Avenue and those taking part in a noise barrage in San Juan were expectedly indignant, but their massing did not erupt in violence. Instead, when it began to rain, they quietly dispersed. Time was when their resolve withstood even water cannons and tear gas.

I SUPPOSE we should all be heaving sighs of relief. No one-not even Erap, if we are to believe his protestations-wanted the sort of apocalyptic scenes that attended his arrest and detention.

But this anti-climactic denouement, and the

COMMENTARY

Florin T. Hilbay

study ways and means by which the university can deal at an institutional level with the culture of violence that has long hounded this public institution. We owe it to the nation to justify why until now a segment of the best and the brightest in our country end up becoming unrepentant murderers. A university-wide summit on campus violence where explanations and proposals for lasting solutions are presented, debated and acted upon will be a good first step. The university should now realize that suspensions and expulsions are no match to the kind of entrenched culture it is up against. Needless to state, the students, and any faculty member, directly or indirectly involved in Mendez's murder should be prosecuted with uncompromising vigor.

Second, the university should consider selective bans on organizations with a history of violence. Only an unsophisticated lawyer incapacitated by doctrinal thinking will worry about the right to association of groups that have an identifiable involvement with brutality and murder. A reasonably focused ban to address the undeniable interest of the university to promote a peaceful academic environment can withstand a perfunctory constitutional challenge. The constitutional right to associate is not an absolute. It is part of the larger right to free speech and express oneself through organizing. I seriously doubt whether any group whose core tradition includes beating initiates to near-death-or death-in violation of a law designed precisely to penalize such activities, qualifies for constitutional protection. Those who have passing familiarity with this right will recognize its salience in the narrative of committed communities who have been stigma-

tized for their race, beliefs, gender and in many instances today, sexual orientation. A fraternity that commits murder even as it extols the virtues of non-violence and academic excellence has no protected speech value to communicate. By their acts ye shall know them, and not by their innocuous, noble-sounding mottos.

Third, the UP community must find the courage, whether in outrage or in hope, to convince the reasonable members of Sigma Rho to participate not only in condemning those responsible for this atrocity but in bringing them to justice. In addition, we must convince them to acknowledge the possibility, if not the fact, that the illustrious fraternity they have known and been proud of for its academic excellence and leadership is no longer the same organization, even though it still carries the same label. We must invite them into this conversation.

It is a testament to the tragedy of public education in this country that at a time when the academic standing of UP in the international scholarly community is faltering, we are faced with the baser, though nonetheless important, concern for ensuring that our students do not end up killing one another in some barbaric rite of passage.

As a scholar, I dream of an institution where students and colleagues can talk about ideas and their impact on the way we organize ourselves and attempt to become politically relevant; where we engage the young to theorize their society in order that they may become practical citizens; where we connect ourselves with the moral teachings of the past as we march half-blind into the future. As I think these thoughts and dream with romantic idealism, I hear the loud chanting to the heart-thumping drumbeats: "Iskolar ng bayan! Mamamatay tao!"

Florin T. Hilbay was the 1999 bar topnotcher and holds an LLM from Yale. He is vice chair of Bantay Katarungan and an assistant professor at the University of the Philippines College of Law.

stallments. Choose what you want to read and when. Mercifully brief, I thought to myself at 9:20 on Wednesda e Sandiganbayan clerk finished reading the verdict and sen-

The Sandiganbayan was wise to choose that path because

tence for ex-President Joseph Estrada.

Memories, murmurs

I'M DOING A BUFFET COLUMN TODAY. THE ARTICLE

can stand alone, but are related. So they can be read in ir

reading the entire decision, said to run more than 200 PINOY pages, would have KASI been more "correctly" Filipino and yet dangerous. Like the "Pasyon" sung out Michael L. Tan every Holy Week, no

one would have really been listening, much less understanding, the decision (written in English), but it would have amplified whatever emotions people had. I couldn't help contrasting Wedneday's courtroom atmosphere with that of the "Nicole" trial few months back, where the "guilty" verdict for Lance Cp Daniel Smith was followed by cheering.

I'm glad, too, that government and media seemed to agree that we didn't need to stoke people's passions. The televisio:. cameras were not allowed to focus on Estrada while the vedict was being read. President Macapagal-Arroyo kept her si lence, as did Raul Gonzalez and other presidential advisor with foot-in-mouth afflictions. We did get a still fiery but reatively subdued La Senadora Miriam Defensor-Santiag preaching about Christian magnanimity.

Maybe because there was so little of fireworks and politic. noise, we ended up hearing more of public "murmum)ig muted but perceptible feelings that were actually quite sinlar, regardless of people's support of or opposition to Erap can summarize this feeling as: "But the looting and plund ing have worsened," sometimes accompanied by a wistful "She better be careful; someday she could be the one on trial

I'm using "murmur" here in a medical sense. A heart mur mur may be mild and muted, but it "speaks" of potentially: rious trouble, even as it troubles the entire psyche. If the tr seemed anticlimactic, it is because people feel shortchails ... not by the verdict itself or the sentencing (which I this many people found too harsh, in the context of Erap's ag than by the way the country continues to plod along, like patient with heart disease who has gone to see the idtor-and has been advised to stick a band-aid plaster on the chest every time he suffers distress. People want more; 1 we're not getting it for now, so we just move on. Histories

Justice, oh justice. Visit Youtube on the Internet and type "Cebu, Thriller" to get a video of a thousand Cebu prison dancing away to Michael Jackson's "Thriller." The star of show is "Wenjell," a drag queen who ends up getting devot? by the "zombie" prisoners. Well, she's been in prison now three years on drug-related charges, and has not been brouto trial. Erap got a trial, but languished, sort of, under hoarrest for six years before a verdict was handed down.

In the long run though, justice comes not through cot and judges but from the pen (or computer keyboards) of historians looking back at our troubled times. Years fr now, historians not even born today will go through; archives-hard and electronic copies, court transcripts newspaper columns and yes, blogs and YouTube-and J. judgment. We will hear again of our presidents, from Aguinaldo to Marcos and Aquino and Ramos and Estrada-

Historians are no longer just chroniclers dishing out dates and names of great people. Today's historians are more is explorers and archaeologists, piecing together the most minute of detailed information to produce what they call' tal events," complete with descriptions of context of places and people. They are not just using official archives now but also looking into letters and diaries, folklore and life his ries. In the graduate anthropology course I teach, I often have quite a few history majors eager to learn new way understanding, and interpreting, our past.

Instead of one Philippine history, we have many histories written and waiting to be written. There are Filipinos w. grew up learning about the Philippines from American historians. Then Filipino historians came in to rewrite the tax books, sometimes questioning earlier accounts: Zaide, A. oncillo, Constantino, the Inquirer's own Ambeth Ocampo. Ambeth's books are best-sellers because they show the inman side to our heroes and villains-what they ate, whom they loved (now why did I think of eating and loving at :1 same time?).

Historians give life and color and perspective to the events. For many years, Vietnamese history books tenden be hagiographies, full of praise for all the brave Vietnamese generals who defeated the American imperialists. Today. there are new books talking about daily life during the One of the current best-sellers in Vietnam is a book featuring excerpts from the diary of a young Vietnamese woman detor who wrote about all her fears and anxieties and sadness, even while remaining totally committed to her work of ministering to the wounded and dying. She died before the ended, and young Vietnamese feel that history must reflect, too, the valor of the Vietnamese outside the war arenas. interesting, too, that the diary ended up with an American GI, who was able to return it to Vietnam after the war ended.)

Future histories of the Philippines will feature more side stories" about the famous and not-so-famous that will put many of our presidents in a new light. I have no doubt we will hear more of Joseph Estrada's life, when he was in Malacañang as well as under house arrest. So too, we will hear Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's life in Malacañang, as a president's daughter and as a president.

Time is always on the historian's side, people now sucm will come forth in safer times to speak and to hand over important documents. But time is also on the side of contra sial figures like Marcos and Estrada and Arroyo, allowing tuture generations of Filipinos access to more facts and therefore to become more critical, but kinder and gentler in judgments.

UP memories Our anthropology department at UP turns 90 this year

while the university will be celebrating its centennial next year. From time to time, I'll be talking about some of the niversary projects and activities, often with an appeal for help. For starters, the UP Diliman Information Office is compiling a coffee table centennial book, "UPD Sights and Sounds," and needs back issues of the Philippinensian (1918 to 1931, 1937 to 1941, 1949, 1951, 1966 to 1968), as we The Plow, The Veterinarian, The Woolsack and The Tic. (You can figure out which colleges produced the first two magazines, but woolsacks and tics?) Call the Information Office at 924-1881 or 920-5802 if you have copies that you can lend

The INQUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE The National Association of Philippine Newspaper-

A non-event



Rina Jimenez-David

should be cause for concern. For decades, we had cried and ranted, rallied and demanded, for the arrest, trial and conviction of a "big fish," a senior official whose disgrace and downfall would send a loud signal to all thieves and thieves-in-the-making in government. Now that it has happened, where is the anger, or even the triumph?

The easy answer to that, of course, is that in replacing Erap with GMA, the nation doesn't seem to have gained anything, not even the example of good governance that had been promised to us that bright morning in front of six years seems to have been a zero-sum game: the abuses and scandals of the Arroyo administration canceling out the sins of the Erap regime.

But there is an answer to that, and it was provided by the leader of a small group of demonstrators whose acronym isn't among the familiar alphabet soup of radicals, oppositionists and anti-GMA groups. "This is a warning to Gloria," he told an interviewer. "If it can happen to Erap, it can happen to her."

THE EVENING before the verdict, I had dinner with a group of women friends and, anticipating what would transpire the next day, we began reminiscing about the events that led to Wednesday's verdict. Though the protest actions began almost immediately after Estrada took office, and many of us had taken part in them, it was the period of the impeachment that we remembered most vividly.

We all wondered how we could have spent hours sitting before our TV sets, or glued to our subdued reactions to a truly historic moment, radios, following the proceedings at the trial. We

recalled the highlights: the dramatic testimony of Clarissa Ocampo, Sergio Apostol addressing a woman on the stand as "Madam Wetness," Miriam Defensor-Santiago's jousting with first, a young woman lawyer and then, Sen. Raul Roco, followed by her outburst against two women in the gallery who were boldly eyeing her. We remembered how dinner parties in those days began no earlier than 9 p.m., only after each hearing ended. And we asked ourselves: How could such passion and fervor, such hope and aspira-tions, cool down so quickly, be dashed so easily?

True, we are all older now, and, speaking for that group of friends, at least, had been angry at the way things are for almost three decades. But there were young people, our children's generation, in fact, with us at those anti-Erap rallies and at Edsa Dos. Perhaps anger dissipates a lot faster in this day and age, what with so many distractions. Or maybe our celebrations have begun to lose their luster, rendered meaningless as soon as they are observed.

the Edsa Shrine. What we have played these past PERHAPS because the verdict on Erap turned out to be such a non-event, the media covering the story were forced to be more creative than

The two major TV channels turned the campack. Reporters noted the crush of cameras, and how, in one melee with photographers and camera operators rushing the Erap entourage, one reporter who was seven months pregnant was squeezed and trampled. She even appeared on-cam, explaining it was all part of the job.

An ABS-CBN reporter took pains to explain why he failed to score an interview with Erap as the former president was taking off in a helicopter. Security was so tight, he said, and while he tried to take final shots with his cell phone, security forces shooed him away.

At least we didn't read any stories on how difficult it was to cover Wednesday's events in the papers the next day. Such are the blessings of having enough time to realize just where you are in the scheme of things.

Day of reckoning in Spanish times

PEOPLE ARE STILL SPILLING THEIR TWO CENTS worth on the Sandiganbayan decision on the long drawn-out Erap plunder case, and the comments often reflect a personal knee-jerk reaction favorable to either Erap or the judicial system since few people have actually read the whole decision. I expected to spend Wednesday morning watching history unfold as the decision was read on TV. I expected it to be similar or more dramatic than the conviction of Mayor Antonio Sanchez whose Jekyll to Hyde transformation was caught live on camera. That was reality TV at its best. Many people felt cheated that the Erap sentencing was so short we had not even warmed our seats and started on our chichiria. Only the conclusion was read on air, and some people complained that viewers would not understand how the decision was arrived at, as if non-lawyers could digest all that boring legalese and snippets of

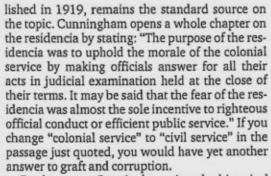
Fortunately, historians deal with the past rather than the future because I'm not inclined to go over the voluminous Sandiganbayan decision to form a learned opinion on the matter that will be used in casual conversation this week.

For many people the Erap trial was a test case. Would justice be served now that we have the proverbial "big fish" in the net? Others take the Erap trial as a warning to those who aspire to or are currently serving in government that if they do something wrong, the law will catch up with them somehow, someday.

If people remembered their textbook history, they would have known that during the first two centuries of the Spanish period government officials, from the governor general down to insignificant functionaries, were made to undergo a review of their official acts at the end of their term of office. This was known as the residencia (not, mind you, the residence tax or cedula).

An obscure work by Charles Cunningham, "The Audiencia in the Spanish Colonies as Illustrate by the Audiencia of Manila," first pubLOOKING BACK





Furthermore, Cunningham cites the historical introduction to the 55-volume compilation of documents by "Blair and Robertson" on this mat-

"The residencia was an institution peculiar in modern times of the Spanish colonial system. It was designed to provide a method by which officials could be held to strict accountability for all acts during their term of office. To allow a contest in the courts involving the governor's powers during his term of office would be subversive of his authority. He was then to be kept in bounds by realizing that a day of judgment was impending, when everyone, even the poorest Indian, might in perfect security bring forward his accusation. In the Philippines the residencia for a governor lasted six months and was conducted by his successor and all the charges were forwarded to Spain. The Italian traveller Gemelli Careri who visited Manila in 1696 characterizes the governor's residencia as a 'dreadful trial,' the strain of which

would sometimes 'break their hearts'."

I once thought the residencia was a solution to graft and corruption in government, but reading on I realized things are not as simple as they seem. Ideal in principle, the residencia was bad in actual practice because knowing what we are like as a people, the residencia degenerated into an institutionalized form of revenge or harassment. Anything from the large to the petty, from the real to the imagined, could be taken up during a residencia, and, depending on who is administering it the ex-government official was fined, imprisoned or exiled. Sometimes the unfortunate fellow suffered all of the above punishments, and his family and friends were reduced to poverty. No appeal was allowed. Often, death during the residencia was the most merciful way out. If an official did not see see eye to eye with the Royal Audiencia or other officials on matters of policy or favors and concessions, he knew what to expect come residencia time. The charges ranged from graft, to immorality to inability to stop Moro raids or pursue the Dutch after a naval battle.

Then as now, Manila was crawling with fixers, influence peddlers, sipsips and balimbings, who made a living in the corridors of power. Once rebuffed, they set off from Manila to Mexico as soon as the term of a governor ended, to take the return trip with the incoming governor. They then used the long and boring sea trip to ingratiate themselves with the newcomer and poison his mind regarding the ex-governor at whose residencia he would preside. No wonder the residencia became obsolete. When practiced it did not stem graft and corruption but probably even multiplied it three-fold because the proverbial advice to government officials was: You don't steal once, you steal thrice-once for yourself, a second time to pay the judge, and a third to pay penalties.

Comments are welcome at aocampo@ate-

Injustice to coconut farmers

THIS IS IN REACTION TO A NEWS item titled "PCGG sees compromise deal on P130-B coco levy." (INQUIRER, 9/1/07) The chair of the Presidential Commission on Good Government, Camilo Sabio, expressed confidence that a compromise agreement with several groups of stakeholders would be worked out "within the year." The deal involves the creation of a foundation that will manage the estimated P130-billion coco levy funds. The story seemed to have been largely based on an ANC interview.

There were two sides to that ANC interview. I stated in that interview that the creation of a foundation is an injustice to the millions of coconut farmers and contrary to all court decisions regarding the coconut levy cases. It is a shame that after getting favorable decisions on the cases with the Supreme Court and the Sandiganbayan, the PCGG is now reversing the gains by moving for the creation of such a foundation. Assigning funds from the recovered coco levy assets to a foundation necessarily considers them "private." This

is a legal hurdle that Sabio claimed government lawyers are studying. Sabio also claimed that such a compromise agreement is expected to also be acceptable to Eduardo Cojuangco Jr.

Unfortunately for the real coconut farmers, such a premise runs contrary to what has already been resolved by the courts. The question on the nature of the coco levy funds and assets had been a decade-long debate in the courts. Cojuangco and cohorts held on to these assets based on a presidential decree made by President Ferdinand Marcos under a dictatorial regime. The decree declared that the funds may be owned in a private capacity. But in 2001 the Supreme Court finally declared that, "to be more categorical, the coconut levy funds are not only affected with public interest, but are prima facie public funds."

Subsequent decisions by the Sandiganbayan declared a number of the assets bought with coco levy funds to be "public, owned by government in trust for all the coconut farmers." The main argument is as simple as can be-taxes or levies col-

by lected JSQUINEED. government from the public can

never be owned by private persons or entities. The Supreme Court also said in its decision that these funds may only be used for the purpose of developing the coconut industry and its farmers-the reason the coco levy was collected in the first

Now, after such gains in the court battle, the government is mustering all its legal resources to again make the funds private in order to assign it to a foundation. In the process, the real farmers will again have little chance of benefiting from their much awaited coco levy funds, as it was before. Worse, the first candidate considered for the foundation is the Cocofed, one of the defendants and losing parties in the coco levy cases.

-JOEY T. FAUSTINO, executive director, Coconut Industry Reform Movement, 84 Masikap Ext., Central, Diliman, Quezon City

RP being 'uprooted' by holiday economics

MACAPAGAL-ARROYO'S "Holiday economics" policy has aggravated the disorientation of the Filipino people, weakening their "roots." They do not know what and why they are celebratingwhether it is Independence Day, National Heroes' Day, Rizal Day or Ninoy Aquino

Already known as a "rootless" people with around 10 percent of them wandering around the world in search of jobs as domestics, construction laborers, medical workers and caregivers-while leaving behind their families to fend for themselves-the Filipinos are becoming even more alienated as the memory of their past is erased by their present leaders. Is there method to this madness? Is it not easier to control people who are braindamaged and bewildered?

In the award-winning movie, "One Flew Over The Cuckoo's Nest," the villain, an authoritarian and manipulative head nurse of a mental asylum, portrayed by Louise Fletcher, caused the hero, a freedom-loving lunatic, played by Jack Nicholson, to be lobotomized and thus lose all his memory. In the end, he became a robot and lost

whatever was left of his humanity. Instead of recovering, the hero and his friends were doomed forever to mental emptiness. The head nurse was triumphant.

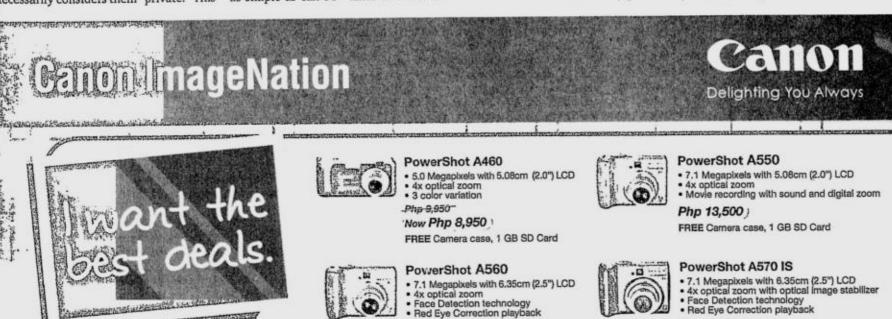
Is the Philippines becoming a vast mental asylum?

This is what happens when an individual loses his memory or a nation its sense of history, forgetting particularly those hallowed events when the nation was one in the pursuit of noble ideals (such as democracy) and triumphant in the achievement of noble goals (such as independence).

According to the renowned philosopher George Santayana, "Those who cannot learn from history are doomed to repeat it." Jose Rizal said almost the same thing: Those who do not look back to their past will not realize their goals.

We have become a nation of Alzheimer sufferers as our schools drop history from their courses and our government adopts "holiday economics" in the vain pursuit of private profits at the expense of events that uphold national greatness.

-MANUEL F. ALMARIO, spokesman, Movement for Truth in History, mfalmario@yahoo.com



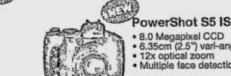
Php 15,950



- image stabilizer Face Detection technology HD size movie recording Stereo sound recorder
- Photo-in-movie capture 0 cm Super macro Php 26,995

FREE Camera case, 1 GB SD Card

PowerShot A630



12x optical zoom Multiple face detection Php 27,950

FREE Camera case,

1 GB SD Card

FREE Camera case, 1 GB SD Card



EOS 400D

.Php-18,950

10.1 Megapixels

Now Php 16,950

w/ 18-55mm Lens Kit Php 39,950

FREE 1 GB CF Card



FREE Camera case, 1 GB SD Card

High powered features with extensive manual creative controls

10.0 Megapixels with 6.35cm (2.5") vari-angle LCD

4x optical zoom with safety zoom and digital teleconverter

21 shooting modes and 1cm macro shooting

16:9 widescreen still shooting and playback

PowerShot A640

Php 24,950 FREE Camera case, 512 MB SD Card, SELPHY CP720



PowerShot A710 IS Innovative & highly intelligent performe

6x optical zoom with opt

stabilizer

Php 23,500



High powered features with extensive creative controls

• 8 Megapixels with 6.35cm (2.5") vari-angle LCD

• 4x optical zoom with safety zoom and digital teleconverter

FREE Camera case, 512 MB SD Card, SELPHY CP720

21 shooting modes and 1cm macro shooting

Amazingly beautiful stills, incredibly seamless 12x optical zoom with UD lens

Optical Image stabilizer
 16:9 widescreen still shooting and playback

Now Php 22,950

PowerShot S3 IS

FREE Camera case, 256 MB SD Card, 4 pcs.



PowerShot G7 Acclaimed top-of-the-line model for

photography enthusiasts

• 10.0 Megapixels for large

 6x optical zoom with optical image 6.35cm (2.5") LCD with night display

Php 35,950-Now Php 32,950)

FREE Camera case, 512 MB SD Card



IXUS i7 Zoom

Highly stylish and sophisticated IXUS innovation
• 7.1 Megapxiels with 2.4x optical zoom
• 4.57cm (1.8") LCD with verifical shutter release
• Available in Twilight Sepla, Noble Blue, Olive,
Grey, and Precious Rose
• DIGIC III & Face Detection technology Php 19,950

IXUS neckstrap **IXUS 850 IS**

Classic IXUS elegance with breakthrough technology
• 7.1 Megapixels with 6.35cm (2.5") LCD

3.8x optical zoom with optical image stabilizer
 Built in 28mm wide angle lens
 DIGIC III & Face Detection technology

Php 27,500

Now Php 24,950 ,

FREE Camera case, 512 MB SD Card, IXUS neck strap

IXUS 70

• 7.1 Megapixels with 6.35cm (2.5") Pure Colour LCD
 • Face Detection and Red Eye Correction Technology

Sound recording
Slimmer body - 19.4 mm

Php 19,950

Now Php 17,950; FREE Camera case, 1 GB SD Card



IXUS 950 IS

 8.0 Megapixels with 6.35cm (2.5") LCD 4x optical zoom w/ optical image stabilizer

DIGIC III engine Multiple face detection

Php 26,950 FREE Camera case, 1 GB SD Card



IXUS 75

7.1 Megapixels with 7.62cm (3.0") Pure Colour LCD
 Face Detection and Red Eye Correction Technology

Sound recording

 Slimmer body - 19.6 mm Php 22,500

Now Php 19,950

FREE Camera case, 1 GB SD Card

IXUS900 Ti

Flagship IXUS model fusing image quality,

Indicate the state of the

Php 29,950-

Now Php 27,950

FREE Camera case, 512 MB SD Card,



PowerShot

A GREAT SHOT EVERY TIME

DIGITAL IXUS Where style meets substance DIGITAL

SELPHY Scrapbooking Kill

COMPACT PHOTO PRINTER























Promo Period: August 17 to September 30, 2007. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3932, Series of 2007.

De Leon best for MSU

THIS IS A REACTION TO CONRADO DE Quiros' column titled "A man named Muslim." (INQUIRER, 9/4/07)

I am a Maranao Muslim and a local of Marawi City. Mindanao State University Main Campus happens to be my alma mater. Although I am not a fan of Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo (I'm praying every night for her removal from the office which is not hers in the first place), I believe Ricardo de Leon was her better choice as MSU's acting president. I know this is hard to understand for someone who lives in Manila or for someone who hates GMA.

De Leon has not been going around and outside MSU, soliciting signatures of support. Anyone who has seen the improvements at MSU will definitely agree with what I'm saying. It takes one "MSUan" to understand this.

De Leon is the "exception" to the typical GMA appointee. He has done a lot of "great" miracles for MSU. Let us not judge him on the basis of who appointed him but by how he has helped MSU. It is not Gloria but the MSU alumni, students, faculty and staff who are the ones supporting him.

Secondly, it doesn't follow that "it pays to appoint Muslims to institutions that have to do with Muslims." What? Is MSU a Muslim university? No way. It is just located in the heart of an Islamic city, but it is not an institution for Muslims only. "MSU aims to become a Center of Excellence not only in teacher education, science and technology but also in tourism, sports, arts, humanities and social sciences. It hopes to contribute to the goals of urban and countryside development through peace, unity and understanding among Christians and Muslims." It is a public institution for everyone, regardless of one's religion, ethnic culture, social standing, etc., except that students, professors and administrators must meet certain academic requirements and qual-

So how come De Leon is less fit compared to Macapado Muslim? Because De Leon is a GMA appointee? Because he is a former police general? The Bill of Rights mandates that "[n]o law shall be made respecting the establishment of religion ... [n]o religious test shall be required for the exercise of civil or political rights."

Thirdly, it does not follow that an insider can do better than an outsider in solving an MSU problem. The situation of the university is unique. It needs an outsider to look at the problems objectively. Not that I am belittling the insiders. But right now, an objective approach is necessary.

Lastly, there is always an exception for every good rule. An academic institution should not be viewed with lewd political interests. I challenge those who question De Leon's capability to visit MSU and see for themselves the situation there. They should ask around, and not complain from a distant. I have never met a man as fit to be MSU president as De Leon.

I admire De Quiros' views, but his Aug. 4 column has to be an exception.

-KHAL MAMBUAY, MSU, Marawi City, khalmambuay@yahoo.com

To avert looming water crisis, build more dams

IN THE FACE OF AN IMPENDING WATER shortage last July, the National Water Resources Board prepared a plan to reduce water consumption. The Maynilad Water Services Inc. urged its customers to conserve water by recycling it. (INQUIRER, 8/4/07) And the bishops called on the people to say the "Oratio Imperata Ad Petendam Pluviam" (Obligatory Prayer To Request Rain). (God answered the prayers of the people for rain from Aug. 6 to Aug. 9.) Sen. Loren Legarda renewed her call for a

total log ban, saying that the water and power shortage crisis was due to the destruction of forests. The Commission on Higher Education embarked on a massive tree-planting project.

Another solution to avert water shortage is to build additional dams. When the Angat Dam and the La Mesa Dam were built, Manila and its suburbs were sparsely populated. There were no squatters along railroad tracks and under concrete bridges. But now Metro Manila is thickly populated. It is now home to many high-rise tenement houses and condominiums; and many more of them are under construction to accommodate the growing population.

—ELIGIO M. PASTORIN, Rositaville Subd., Concepcion I, Marikina City



MILF calls for peace From page A24

tween "iftar," the breaking of the fast at sunset, and "suhur," the last meal of the day before sunrise.

Hardline Indonesian Muslim groups have warned that they will act against nightclubs and other "dens of vices" that disregard the restricted opening hours for the month.

Elsewhere in Southeast Asia, Thailand's army on Wednesday lifted a night curfew meant to smother a separatist insurgency in Muslim provinces, where people will also begin fasting on Thursday.

Festivals

In multicultural Singapore, Ramadan is just one of the holidays being celebrated, along with the Chinese mid-autumn festival and the Indian Deepavali festival next month.

In Bangladesh, the government has offered rice at a 20-percent discount around the country, while also opening 100 convenience stores around the capital Dhaka to sell other foods at reduced prices.

"We want poor and middle-class people to have a comfortable Ramadan," food secretary Dhiraj Malakar said.

In Cairo, a shopping frenzy began weeks ago despite soaring prices, as the faithful prepare for the first day of Ramadan where extended families break the fast with dates and milk, in accordance with Islamic tradition.

In the teeming city of 18 million notorious for gridlock, traffic police have been banned from taking time off during Ramadan, with extra wardens deployed to control pre-iftar accidents as motorists hurry home in time for iftar.

Shiite Iran, which is also due to begin fasting on Thursday, bans restaurants from operating during the day throughout Ramadan.

Confusion

Confusion about when Ramadan was starting led some people to wake up in the Afghan capital Kabul at 3 a.m. on Wednesday for a pre-dawn meal-just in case it was the first day of the monthlong fast.

Once the sun was up, broadcasters said that the holy month would start on Thursday, with restaurants opening only in the evenings and government offices closing by 1 p.m.

The Taliban insurgency has threatened to use Ramadan to launch a new wave of attacks on government and Western military targets throughout the country.

But in Baghdad, where thousands of US troops are deployed, the US military said levels of pre-Ramadan violence were lower this year and expected the trend to continue.

The nightly curfew in the Iraqi capital and a vehicle curfew are to be eased during Ramadan to help families celebrate the breaking of the fast.

Baghdad's 400-year-old Shorja market has been bustling with activity with warweary residents stocking up on spices, sugar, tea and nuts-these days, imported from neighboring Syria.

Gunfire bursts

In Cotabato City, as in the past revelry marking the start of Ramadan, bursts of gunfire tore into the night on Wednesday night.

Police said a third year high school student was wounded by a stray bullet.

Ustadz Jaafar Ali of the Darul Ifta (House of Opinion) in Maguindanao told radio dxMS that the firing of guns was not part of tradition. "Let's give importance on how we can get closer to Allah instead and His teachings so that we may learn from our fasting," he said. Reports from Jeoffrey Maitem and Edwin Fernandez, Inquirer Mindanao; AFP

THE DAILY GOSPEL



Friday, September 14, 2007 Triumph of the Cross

1st Reading: 2nd Reading: Gospel:

Num 21:4-9 Phil 2:6-11 John 3:13-17

Jesus said to Nicodemus, "No one has ever gone up to heaven except the one who came from heaven, the Son of Man.

"As Moses lifted up the serpent in the desert, so must the Son of Man be lifted up, so that whoever believes in him may have eternal life.

"Yes, God so loved the world that he gave his only Son that whoever believes in him may not be lost, but may have eternal life. God did not send the Son into the world to condemn the world; instead, through him the world is to be saved."

Commentary

The seraph was mounted on a pole and the people were told to look at it-to look at what had bitten them. And they were healed. This bronze serpent is seen as an image of Jesus on the Cross. But Jesus went to the cross, under the burden of the law and of people's hatred. He took it upon himself to live the way of God truthfully and to die clinging to God and being obedient to God's will, even if that meant being rejected and killed. Jesus was the fullness of God, God in our flesh and blood, and he humbled himself to come and live with us as a human being, dying with us, even dying on a cross as the least of us. Somehow this mystery of the incarnation of God is what we are to become-we, our flesh and blood in Jesus, are to become the Body of Christ given in love to the Father in the power of the Spirit. Our humanness is to become the holiness of God. This is our salvation. We are loved and given the very life of God in Jesus.

Does it feel like Lent? Monastic Lent began on this day and the liturgical calendar reflects this still. It is time to look upon our God, upon the cross, and kiss the symbol of our life and recognize that we are made in the sign of the cross.

PAID ADVERTISEMENT

Salamat sa Desisyon ng 13-0 Korte Suprema 13-0



Smokey Mountain now

our Philippine Presidents have put in their mark on the Smokey Mountain and Development Reclamation Project (SMRDP).

All poured in essential support needed during their term to provide decent homes to a community of garbage dumpsite scavengers and renew the environment in the Tondo foreshore land, known as the Smokey Mountain.

With the Smokey Mountain etched fresh in the world's mind as symbol of urban decay, former President Cory Aquino initiated in 1988 a comprehensive waste management plan for Metro Manila, with the SMRDP as one of the resultant projects.

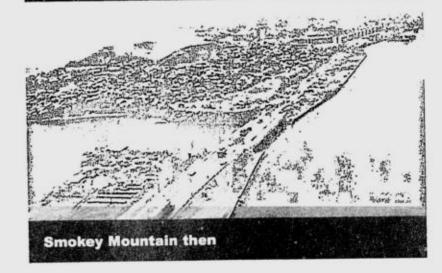
Former President Fidel V. Ramos firmed up the joint venture agreement covering the project and set forth the 79-hectare reclamation of foreshore land as its enabling component.

With work in progress, former President Joseph Estrada undertook the SMRDP as one of his administration's flagship programs for the poor and for environment management.

Then, in 2003, H. E. President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo turned over to 2,520 SMRDP beneficiary-families their housing units in 21 medium-rise residential buildings.

On Aug 15, 2007, the Supreme Court declared the legality of the Smokey Mountain Reclamation and Development Project (SMRDP). Thirteen High Court justices voted on its validity while two other justices inhibited themselves from voting.

Smokey Mountain rule reopens fresh prospects for new wealth and relieving miseries of the poor --FVR



In a column by former President Ramos, dated Aug. 26, 2007 and which appeared in the Manila Bulletin, he hails the High Court decision and declares:

"Fresh prospects to create new wealth - on the part of both Government and the private sector - have just been reopened which can attract a big wave of investments and generate hundreds of thousands of jobs for indigent Filipinos."

He sees the decision as a judicial move that spurs the cleaning up of more "Smokey Mountains" in the Philippines. Calling for more legislation on reclamation, he also sees renewed vigor in the use of reclamation for the creation of new wealth benefiting foreshore communities.



Wy Grandma was a superstar in the hearts of many. "She will always be a superstar in the hearts of many. That's how she will be remembered... forever." Thanks to the Sanctuarium my grandma's star will forever shine in the hearts of family & friends. Beyond providing basic needs and services, the Sanctuarium offers something more valuable. A gift that will be treasured. Memories that will live forever. A World Class Funeral Home... Sanctuarium offers funeral wake for cemetery burial. First Class Vigil Chapois Family Room with Toilet Grand Lobby with Seemic Elevator Also equipped with a level underground parking. Genki Japanese Cafe. Floral Symphony flower shop, Mel I lian convenience store & concarge services. Guaranteed world-class Services and state-of-the-art facilities and amenities at affordable prices. Funeral Services - Documentation Assistance - Video Coverage - Grief Counselling - Tribute Planning Funeral Services - Documentation Assistance - Video Coverage - Grief Counselling - Tribute Planning Funeral Services - Documentation Assistance - Video Coverage - Grief Counselling - Tribute Planning Funeral Services - Documentation Assistance - Video Coverage - Grief Counselling - Tribute Planning -

LASER SHOT

Dutch court orders Joma ...

From page A1

Bruin said the prosecution planned to appeal the decision to release Sison

Probe to continue

"In the meantime, the investigation will continue, and Mr. Sison remains a suspect," he said.

Sison was accused of ordering the murder of Kintanar in 2003 and Tabara in 2004. The Communist Party, which the European Union designated a terrorist group in 2002, issued statements claiming it carried out both slayings.

"We're very happy Joma has been released now after 15-16 days of solitary confinement," said his close aide Luis Jalandoni, referring to Sison by his nickname.

"We are thankful to his lawyers, who worked very hard for his release," and supporters around the world, he said.

In 1992, Kintanar and Tabara broke away from the CPP due to differences over whether to pursue Maoist revolutionary strategy, upon which Sison founded the party in 1968 and its armed wing in 1969.

Small victory

Dutch authorities declined to disclose the nature of the evidence against Sison, but said it originated in both the Netherlands and the Philippines. His lawyers had been instructed not to disclose information from two hearings held since Sison's arrest.

In Manila, National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales, who had revealed that the government helped the families of the two murdered men file the case in the Netherlands, had no immediate comment pending a verification of the reported court order.

Delighting You Always



PENSIVE MOOD: Jose Ma. Sison photographed in April in Utrecht, the Netherlands, where he has been based the past 20 years.

ERNIEU. SARMIEU.

"I have ordered increased protection for complainants and other individuals who may be the object of NPA vengeance. We have received information from very reliable source the NPA will undertake something major in Metro Manila," Gonzales said.

Bagong Alyansang Makabayan (Bayan), the Philippines' largest left-wing federation which staged protests at the Dutch Embassy demanding Sison's freedom, cheered his release.

"This is just one small victory against the Philippine, Dutch and US governments, that conspired to

persecute Sison," said the group's secretary general,

Renato Reyes.

The Philippine government has long sought to bring Sison home to face charges stemming from his leadership of the rebel movement. But no extradition treaty exists between the Philippines and the Netherlands. Manila removed one obstacle toward such a treaty last year when

it abolished capital punish-

Sison describes himself as a political consultant for the National Democratic Front, which has been engaged in off-and-on peace talks with Manila to end the 39-year insurgency. The talks broke down in 2004, and the latest amnesty offer was designed to help restart negotiations.

Amnesty offer

In a speech at a peace forum in Manila late
Wednesday, Ms Arroyo
urged communist rebels to
accept the government's
gating their ropean lists
With report
ana, TJ Bur
lari Jr. of In

new amnesty program or face military defeat.

Ms Arroyo said the guerrillas have posed a low-level threat for years, and "if we are to become a modernized country, we have to put a stop to their ideological nonsense and their criminal acts once and for all."

"It is either amnesty or military solution. Whichever way, the communist rebellion must be stopped," she told the peace forum. Last week, Ms Arroyo signed a

proclamation offering amnesty to rebels who turn in their guns. The guerrillas rejected the offer as a gimmick.

The government also said it would set aside P500 million for the social integration of rebels choosing amnesty.

Restart peace talks

The latest move was an effort to restart peace talks, which suffered a setback with Sison's arrest in the Netherlands. Similar offers in the past have done little to settle the rural-based insurgency.

Ms Arroyo has repeatedly said she wants to end the Maoist rebellion—Asia's longest—by 2010, when her term ends.

"The military solution is our last option, but we are prepared to wield this option when peace is broken, noncombatants cower in fear and development initiatives are halted," she said. "We will not step back in our fight to give peace and progress to the country."

The rebels quit Norwegian-brokered peace talks in 2004, accusing the Arroyo administration of instigating their inclusion on US and European lists of terrorist groups. With reports from Cynthia D. Balana, TJ Burgonio, Delfin T. Mallari Jr. of Inquirer Southern Luzon, and AP

Gonzalez to undergo ...

From page AI

meeting. Solicitor General Agnes Devanadera was designated officer in charge of the justice department on Sept. 1.

Gonzalez admitted in May last year to having kidney stones, but said his health problem should not be a reason for him to leave his post.

Gonzalez also admitted he

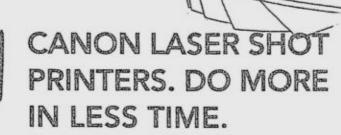
had been undergoing dialysis because of the high potassium levels in his body.

On Aug. 3, he was rushed to a hospital because of a bleeding ulcer. He went back to work after more than a week of confinement, despite doctors' orders that he rest for at least another week.

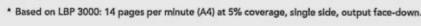
Cyril L. Bonabente, Inquirer Research



SICK CALL: Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez photographed on Aug. 29 before the start of the National Security Council meeting at the



Speed up your workflow with Canon Laser Shot LBP2900 and LBP3000 printers. With superior features like Canon Advanced Printing Technology (CAPT), High-Smart Compression Architecture (Hi-SCoA) and Zero Warm-up Time, you can enjoy quality printouts without the delay that other conventional laser printers bring.



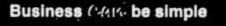
Insist on an original warranty issued by Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc.

Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc. 2/F Marvin Plaza, 2153 Don Chino Roces Ave. cor. V.A. Rufino St., Makati City • Tel. 884 9000

Fax 810 9797 • E-mail: Info@canon.com.ph or www.canon.com.ph

LBP3000 - 14 ppm A4 mono

Php8,500





LBP2900 - 12 ppm A4 mono

Php7,950

Other superior Canon Laser Shot Printers:



,

Erap feared cops would drop him from chopper

From page AI

denly had second thoughts about a helicopter trip back to his estate in Tanay, Rizal, on Wednesday.

"Baka ihulog ako (They might drop me)," the convict was quoted as saying by Chief Supt. Romeo Hilomen, head of the police unit assigned to look after his security over the past six years.

Estrada had preferred the highspeed car ride that brought him to the Sandiganbayan in Quezon City that day, and it was his first time to ride in a police helicopter, Hilomen said.

"But I assured him that we would protect him and that this was the best PNP chopper available," he said.

For good measure, the police official allowed a certain Mr. Evangelista to ride with Estrada. Evangelista is said to be Estrada's buddy from their days at Ateneo High School.

Estrada, Hilomen said, is the "most important VIP" that the Police Security and Protection Office (PSPO) has ever guarded.

"Because he is a former President, we in the PNP make sure he is properly protected. He is our responsibility," Hilomen said. "If something happened to him, that could be the end of my career."

He added: "I thank the Lord that nothing happened to him, and nothing happened to our country [on Wednesday]."

So important was Estrada that Hilomen had to pull out 100 of his men who were guarding other VIPs to augment the ousted leader's security detail.

Inside the helicopter, neither captive nor custodian spoke to each other.

'Depressed'

"Of course, he was depressed as anyone who is convicted of a crime [would be]. That's understandable," Hilomen said.

When Estrada disembarked, he was clutching at his heart in pain, according to the official. "I was worried if he was having a heart attack," Hilomen told the INQUIRER.

He offered to immediately order the aircraft to fly to a hospital in Manila if needed, but Estrada said he was fine and that he was having stomach cramps.

The official waited for around five minutes to see if everything was OK with Estrada. "Then he told me, 'Sige, OK na."

Custodian since 2001

Since 2001, the PSPO has been guarding the ousted President while the antigraft court was hearing his P4billion plunder case. The unit is also tasked with guarding other VIPs (very important persons) when they request police bodyguards because of threats

Everything was not always cordial between Hilomen and Estrada. "He can be hard-headed. But in the end, he comes along with us," the police offi-

Four years ago, Estrada became upset with Hilomen, an incident that the official would rather not talk about. "It was a miscommunication about the security procedures. But everything is fine between us now."

And somehow, during their dealings with each other, Hilomen got a whiff of what Estrada is made of.

'Forgive, never forget'

"Erap is a forgiving man. Hindi siya nagtatanim ng sama ng loob (He never holds any grudges). He told me once, 'If I wasn't a forgiving man, I would have died a long time ago.' I told him that in the Bible, forgiveness is a virtue. He agreed with me, but he said he could always forgive, but never forgot," Hilomen mused.

He and his men also had to contend with members of the media who meet the ousted President in the Sandiganbayan on Wednesday.

Playing rough

room for the Estradas (on the sixth floor of the Sandiganbayan). But I

coat who was able to enter the holding

There was one male reporter in a

grabbed him by the shoulder and added. shoved him out the door," the stocky Hilomen recalled.

Bustillos near Mendiola.

Oakwood Mutury

On our way to the courtroom, I kept telling media in a loud voice to get out of the way. I kept saying, 'Sorry, please get out of the way. We are just doing our job," he said.

"We are used to playing rough but we make sure no one gets hurt," he

POST-ERAP RALLYING CRY: Student protester holds up a litany of sins

allegedly committed by President Arroyo during a rally on Thursday in

Hilomen also revealed that upon the request of the Sandiganbayan, he des ignated two bodyguards for each of the justices who heard Estrada's case.

"There was a threat to their life Someone sent two of them a picture of the justices' vehicle. To preempt the threat, I assigned some of my men to guard them," he said.

Erap chats with JV over glass of wine

From page AI

Estrada said he was not blaming the three justices who he said were "handpicked" to decide on his fate.

"If they acquitted me instead, the legitimacy of the Arroyo administration and the Supreme Court's action in 2001 will be questioned," he told the INQUIRER yesterday.

Estrada was referring to the high tribunal's "haste" in swearing in then Vice President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo as President in January 2001.

Lots of well-wishers

Estrada said he had received a lot of letters, text messages and phone

JULIA DC. FRANCISCO

AGRIKULTURA

ers from across the country-among them Roman Catholic bishops-lavishing him with words of encouragement and comfort.

"They were all praying for me and encouraging me to be strong," he told the Inquirer over the phone.

Lunch, coffee with lawyers

Yesterday, Estrada had lunch and coffee with Serapio and another lawyer, Alan Paguia. "I was even teasing him (Serapio) why he was acquitted when he was the one who received the ("jueteng") money. Dapat may kasama ako kasi conspiracy (I should have a companion be-

calls from well-wishers and support- cause it's a conspiracy)," he said in

Personalities from civil society groups, whom he described as his former tormentors," also dropped by to wish him well, according to Estra-

"I have a peaceful and happy life because I learned to forget the good things I did to others and forget the wrong things they have done to me," he said.

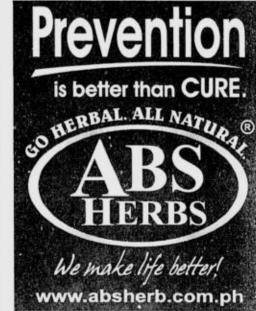
Pardon

When asked whether he would even consider the offer of amnesty from Ms Arroyo he said: "I will just cross the bridge when I get there."

Estrada maintained his earlier stand that accepting pardon was tantamount to admitting guilt. But he added that he would think about an offer of pardon when the fight was over-meaning that he has exhausted all the legal means to overturn the Sandiganbayan decision.

"The conviction should be final before you can be pardoned. I cannot say for now. I really don't know. I really have to think about that thoroughly," he said.

His lawyers have announced that they would be filing a motion for reconsideration with the antigraft court on or before Sept. 27.





PRIMITLYOUOSEA SANTOS AGHAM ATTEKNOLOHIYAN PAGBATI mula sa Pamahalaang Panlalawigan ng Bulacan sa pangunguna ni Gob. Joselito R. Mendoza at ng mga bumubuo ng Sangguniang Panlalawigan ng Bulacan

ROLLINGO O BRIDANIES

18:038

NEW LOWER Year-round Fares

Every Juan can fly more with our NEW lower GO Fares! Book early and pay less.

INTERNATIONAL

Manila to Guangzhou • Taipei • Xiamen NEW!

P-1,499

Manila to Macau NEW! Manila to Bangkok • Hong Kong • Kuala Lumpur Cebu to Hong Kong Davao to Hong Kong (via Cebu)

P-1,99

Manila to Shanghai NEW! Manila to Jakarta • Singapore Cebu to Singapore Davao to Singapore (via Cebu)

 Manila to Laoag
 Legaspi Cebu to Bacolod • Iloilo

P-288

Cebu to Cagayan de Oro NEW!

Manila to Bacolod • Cebu • Dumaguete • Iloilo

16

- Kalibo Puerto Princesa
- Tacloban Tagbilaran

Cebu to Clark • Davao • Kalibo

Puerto Princesa · Zamboanga

P-688 Manila to Butuan • Cagayan de Oro • Cotabato • Davao • Dipolog • General Senter • Tanana

Davao • Dipolog • General Santos • Zamboanga

CEBU PACIFIC IS THE NO. 1 DOMESTIC AIRLINE!

· MOST DOMESTIC DESTINATIONS · MOST DOMESTIC FLIGHTS · MOST DOMESTIC ROUTES · NEWEST PLANES MOST DOMESTIC PASSENGERS FLOWN • LOWEST YEAR-ROUND FARES

Domestic fuel and insurance surcharges range from PHP 700 to PHP 1,150. International fuel and insurance surcharges range from USD 20 to 44.

Call (02) 70-20-888 or visit the travel agent nearest you.





中国企业中国企业的企业,1967年,

GMA: We must honor gov't contracts despite media attacks

From page Al

Gov. Rolex Suplico and Amsterdam Holdings Inc., which lost the contract to ZTE, the Supreme Court ordered on Tuesday a temporary stop to the implementation of the contract for the NBN

"We live by the rule of law. We abide by what the courts of the land decide," Ms Arroyo said, addressing the Bishop-Ulama Conference-Police and Military Peace Forum at the Rizal Hall of Malacañang.

"We must be a government that abides by what the courts of the land decide on matters of dispute," she

The NBN project is aimed at connecting government offices nationwide through landline, cellular and Internet services. It would be funded through a loan from China.

Finance Secretary Margarito Teves and Commission on Higher Education chair Romulo Neri yesterday said there was no contract yet in effect because what the government had signed with ZTE was a "supplier's contract," which they said did not Neri said. have the effect of an executive agree-

"There's no contract, so to speak,"

Neri told reporters in Malacañang.

Ms Arroyo made no specific mention of the ZTE deal during her 15-minute

But she later told reporters, when asked about the inviolability of contracts such as ZTE: "As long as the contract goes through the required processes, we are required to comply with them. That's part of abiding by the rule | of law and again we also abide by court decisions ... on the settlement of dis-

Prospective contract

Neri, former head of the National Economic and development Authority, said what Communications Secretary Leandro Mendoza and ZTE vice president Yu Yong signed on April 21 in Boao, China, was a "supplier's contract" and that makes it a "prospective

"It only takes effect if the loan agreement is signed. There is no loan agreement ... because a loan agreement will have the effect of an executive agreement, (it will be a) country-to-country (agreement),'

He noted that Beijing was following a process that was the complete opposite of what Manila would be doing

with other nations.

China's process different

In the case of China, Neri said it "normally requires a supplier's contract before (its officials) process any loan agreement, while the Philippines "signs first a loan agreement before any supplier's agreement is done."

Asked then whether this made the high court's TRO useless, Neri said he couldn't say because he had not seen a copy of the TRO.

Absence of loan agreement

Teves maintained that there was no deal yet between Manila and Beijing due to the absence of a loan agreement.

Asked whether Ms Arroyo was referring to the ZTE deal in her speech, Teves said she "would probably give a lot of weight to the merits of the contract to make sure that the contract is legal, morally defensible and has covered all the processes that are needed to justify a project."

Teves said the supply contract was "under review."

Neri said Mendoza had pitched to some Cabinet members for the government to go ahead with its deal with ZTE at a briefing on Tuesday.

"In that meeting, they justified why ZTE vis-à-vis AHI or Amsterdam Holdings," Neri

It was Saludo who dis-

PROPERTY LOCATION

B30, L22, La Mar Village, San Mateo, Rizal

B2, L1 C-9 Espiritu Compound, Montalban, Rizal

No.90 Dr. Sixto Antonio St., Maybunga, Pasig City

No.2 Getty cor, Allas Sts., Filinvest Homes II, Bgy. Batasan, Quezon City

3 B32, L14, La Mar Village, San Mateo, Rizal

4 B26, L3, La Mar Village, San Mateo, Rizal

(PDI - September 14, 2007

82, L5, Magdalena Townhomes, Melendres St., Pasig City

B19, L17, Strauss St., North Olympus Subd., Ph.4, Quezon Cily

820, L44-F, Peaches St., Grand Valley Subd., Angono, Rizal

when forging an executive agreement closed what transpired at the briefing. Saludo said Mendoza "reviewed with several secretaries the key aspects of the

national broadband network project." "Secretary Mendoza showed how the project would save the government more than P3 billion a year. The annual cost will be P990 million when repayments begin on the proposed 20-year, 3-percent interest rate concessional loan to fund the project, after five years' grace period," Saludo said Tuesday.

Lacson-Angara word war

In the Senate, the ZTE sparked a word war between Sen. Panfilo Lacson and Sen. Edgardo Angara, former Laban ng Demokratikong Pilipino allies turned political enemies since the 2004 elections.

Lacson yesterday accused Angara of "conflict of interest" for moving to discourage a Senate probe of the deal because ZTE was being represented by the latter's law firm.

"Who is Attorney Rogelio Vinluan? If it is true that ZTE has engaged Angara Abello Concepcion Regala & Cruz or Accra Law Office to be its legal counsel, it tells us a lot why our colleagues want the investigation into this stinking issue stopped," Lacson said.

Angara told reporters that he was not against any investigation of the ZTE deal but that it should only be done when the contract has been finalized. If ever a probe would proceed, Angara said the kickbacks and under-

HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION Office of the President NOTICE OF SALE Please be informed that the following properties of the Home Guaranty Corporation are being offered for public bidding:

Townhouse

Rowhouse

Rowhouse

House & Lot

House & Lot

House & Lot

House & Lot

Lot

FOR INTERESTED PARTIES, PLEASE CALL HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION AT 896-04-25, 897-31-49 AND LOOK FOR MS. YAYIE C. ROSALIA OR VISIT OUR HEAD OFFICE AT JADE BLDG. NO. 335 SEN. GIL PUYAT AVENUE, MAKATI CITY.

UP School of Economics

General Alumni Homecoming

September 15, 2007, 4 - 8 PM UPSE School Grounds, Diliman, Quezon City

49

26

26

26

65

23

26

39

38

38

89

33

91

297

the-table agreements should be the main focus.

Once the investigation started, Angara said he would inhibit himself from the proceedings. "I have long retired from the Accra law office. Vinluan is my partner. I think Lacson is just making himself look good in media,' said Angara.

"The problem with Lacson is that he does not understand legal matters very well. I think he should study his facts first before making any accusations," Angara said.

Favila in the House

In the House of Representatives. Trade Secretary Peter Favila told lawmakers that he knew nothing about the details of the ZTE deal.

Favila yesterday showed up at the House for the committee on appropriations hearing of his department's proposed budget for 2008.

He did so after he told the House leadership in a letter that he failed to get consent from Malacañang to attend a Question Hour on the broadband deals.

"I'm at a loss here because... the (Department of Transportation and Communication) is the implementing agency. I asked why the (Department of Trade and Industry) was the one being summoned," Favila said of the House invitation. With reports from Michael Lim Ubac and Norman Bor-

SELLING PRICE

320,870.00 294,140.00

347.600.00

708,400.00

166,980.00

419,100.00

1,243,000.00

5,813,500.00

(SGD) RAFAEL P. DE LOS SANTOS VICE PRESIDENT ASSET MANAGEMENT AND **DISPOSITION GROUP**

REMARKS

Illegally Occupied

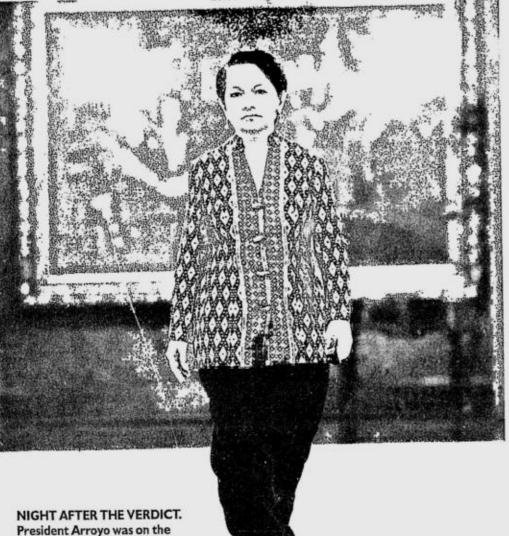
Illegally Occupied

Illegally Occupied

Illegally Occupied

Illegally Occupied

Vacant



Oil price hits record \$80 a barrel

From page Al

yet of raising prices," Kanapi said in a telephone interview.

LYNRILLON

Glenn Yu, chair of the Independent Philippine Petroleum Companies Association, said it was difficult to project when

pump prices would be adjusted.

way to Rizal Hall at the Palace for the launch of the Bishops-Ulama-Conference-AFP-PNP

Forum for Peace.

"The market is of two minds right now: Some believe there's not enough oil in the market, while others think there would be a market slowdown due to what's happening in the US. This has resulted in stronger market volatility," Yu said in a separate inter-

Supply disruptions

US crude stocks fell a hefty 7.1 million barrels last week to their lowest level in eight months ahead of the winter heating season, government data released on Wednesday showed.

Adding to supply concerns, Hurricane Humberto on Thursday hit the Texas coast, a major oil-producing and gasoline-refining area, although industry officials have predicted the storm will have little impact to operations.

· Experts said the deal forged by the Organization of the Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) in Vienna on Tuesday to raise output by a half million barrels per day (bpd) starting Nov. 1 was not enough to reverse rising energy prices.

"The delay in the output increase seems to indicate a high degree of compromise in the mechanics of the agreement. Overall, we believe the door to \$80 and beyond remains open and beckons," Barclays Capital said in a report.

Despite Wednesday's jump, oil is still well below inflation-adjusted highs hit in early 1980. Depending on the adjustment, a US\$38 barrel of oil in 1980 would be worth US\$96 to US\$101 or more today.

"The world economy in the last few years has shown to be quite resilient to strong oil pricing, but this is certainly a new territory

for crude oil and if sustained there is bound to be some impact on the economy," said Victor Shum, an energy analyst at Purvin & Gertz in Singapore.

Shum, however, said profit-taking in the near term would limit the oil price's ability to sustain above the US\$80-a-barrel level.

Lure to investors

Strong oil fundamentals have lured investors looking to diversify away from markets dragged down by the US subprime mortgage crisis, and dealers said fresh fund money continued to pile into energy.

According to analysts, oil's recent advance has been largely due to speculative buying by big investment funds, who are responding to a price structure in which oil contracts for delivery in future months are cheaper than the current front-month con-

That kind of structure signifies tight demand in the immediate future, and is a buying incentive. Investors who buy now will end up with more oil contracts later, when October futures roll over to cheaper contracts for delivery in later months.

Concerns over Mexican supplies

Analysts said there were also concerns over Mexican supplies after a leftist militant group blew up several fuel pipelines this week, sparking fears the world's fifthlargest producer could sink into a Nigeriastyle struggle to keep exports flowing.

Worries over the nuclear standoff of Iran, an Opec member, with the West and growing resource nationalization in producer countries have likewise spurred investor buying this year.

Opec blames a lack of refining capacity in major consumers for high prices.

"Looking at the fourth quarter on average, there does not appear to be much downside risk to the oil price," said Harry Tchilinguirian, an oil analyst at BNP Paribas. Reports from Abigail L. Ho, AP and Reuters

UP School of

Ticket cost P500-00

Members of Batch '82 are

PAGCOR PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER SAN MIGUEL CORPORATION COCA-COLA BOTTLERS PHILS. **UNILEVER PHILIPPINES**

CONSOLIDATED DISTILLERS, INC. CEBU PACIFIC

SPONSORS: UNIVERSAL ROBINA CORP. ROBINSON'S RETAIL GROUP GALERIE JOAQUIN BURGER KING SARA LEE PHILIPPINES, INC. DOLE ASIA HONDA CARS MAKATI, INC.

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU Room 201, Bonuan Apartelli 10 Happy Glen Loop, Bagulo City Tel. No. (074)443-9255 Fax No. (074)443-8971

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU 2nd Floor, Los Baños Bldg. Cor. Peñaranda and Aguinaldo Sts Legazpi City Telefax No. (052) 480-4182

c/o Cebu Daily News 18-15 Escario St., Cebu City Fax No. (032) 232-9938

MINDANAO BUREAU FEP Printing Corp. Bldg. Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71 Fax No. (082)244-1771

Tarlac-Aurora highway sought

'... we continue to monitor the SCTEx to make sure we get a worldclass road.'

CABANATUAN CITY—BUSINESS GROUPS IN CENTRAL Luzon have linked up to push the government to build the Tarlac-Nueva Ecija-Aurora Expressway to transform the region's eastern side as a gateway of trade, commerce and tourism through the Pacific Ocean route.

The Advocacy for the Development of Central Luzon presented to the Nueva Ecija Chamber of Commerce and Industry the features of the proposed 60-km expressway.

It starts from La Paz in Tarlac, then to the towns of Zaragoza and Sta. Rosa, Cabanatuan City and Pantabangan in Nueva Ecija.

From an interchange in Pantabangan, the options are to extend the road to Dingalan and to Baler, the capital town of Aurora.

This road can shorten travel time

Chair Rene Romero said during a briefing here on Wednesday night.

Important road

The road seeks to transform the region's eastern corridor for trade routes to and from North America via the Pacific Ocean, he said. The cost of building the road is being studied.

On the other hand, the soon-tobe finished 94-km, P27-billion Subic-Clark-Tarlac Expressway (SCTEx) along the region's western boundary provides an access to

Southeast countries through the seaport and two airports at the Subic and Clark free ports in Bataan, Zambales and Pampanga, he said.

Potentials

"These inter-constructures nected will strengthen the potentials of the Luzon Urban Beltway," Romero said, referring to Central Luzon, Southern Tagalog and Metro Manithat President Macapagal-Arroyo and government economic planners have clustered as a "super region" in July 2005.

The ADCL is also pushing the extension of the SCTEx to La Paz, Tarlac, and to Rosario, La Union.

While the Tarlac-Nueva Ecija-Aurora Expressway was not stated in the Central Luzon Development Plan (CLDP), which the Japan International Cooperation Agency and the Department of Trade



COTABATO CITY-The National Power Corp. has warned the Maguindanao Electric Cooperative (Magelco) it would cut power supply after the fasting month of Ramadan should the cooperative fail to pay its debts.

Wawa, Maydo president of Magelco board of directors, said Magelco owes Napocor some P80 million in arrears.

He said he was summoned Napocor Mindanao area vice president in Iligan City to be told that the power firm has no other choice but to cut power supply.

"The vice president for Mindanao told me that our obligation is already tantamount to cutting power supply to Magelco," said.

He appealed to Napocor to "give us some time so we can address the problem." Magelco was given until Oct. 13 to pay half of the almost P80 million debt.

"Many consumermembers in Maguindanao and Shariff Kabunsuan are not paying their electric bills," Wawa told radio station dxMS here in an interview.

Edwin O. Fernandez, Inquirer Min-



PORTIONS of the Subic-Clark-Tarlac Expressway on the Bataan-Pampanga side remained unfinished and the government is getting another loan to pay the Japanese contractor that was working on it.

and Industry had completed in September 1995, the CLDP cited the need to create a "parallel development of the North Luzon Expressway and the Sierra Madre Expressway (SME)."

Arroyo plan

"NLEx would encourage economic development in Tarlac, Pangasinan, La Union and further tral Luzon

northern provinces along the coastal lines [of the South China Sea]. On the other hand, the SME would open up Cagayan Valley and Aurora," the CLDP said. The ADCL took that idea on

Gateways" master plan to Ms Arroyo in 2004, Romero said. Tonette Orejas, Inquirer Cen-

when it presented the "Global

ROUNDUP

Fun run for poor kids

DAVAO CITY—The SOS Children's Village, a non-profit organization that provides shelter and education to less fortunate children here, will launch "Ambit Lakaw-Dagan" on Sept. 16.

At least 181 children are currently under the care of SOS. Ambit Lakaw-Dagan, a fun-run and a fun-walk, was aimed at raising

funds and awareness on poor children. The activity will start from the Gaisano Mall of Davao along J.P. Laurel Avenue at 5:30 a.m. Registration fee is P100. Inquirer Mindanao

Cold storage facilities

DAVAO CITY-SM Investment Corp. has provided cold storage facilities for vaccines and other medicines to various municipal health units

Company officials said the project was implemented in partnership

with the Philippine Business for Social Progress (PBSP). Marilyn Muncado, PBSP manager for Southern Mindanao, said the distribution was part of SM's social commitment.

Muncado said the beneficiaries of the project included the provinces of Maguindanao, Shariff Kabunsuan, Sulu, Basilan, Lanao del Sur and Tawi-tawi in the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao and Sarangani in Central Mindanao. Judy Quiros, Inquirer Mindanao

Reb in cop's slay falls

CAMP VICENTE LIM, Laguna-A suspected member of the New People's Army believed to be behind the murder of the chief of police of Cabuyao town in Laguna was arrested in Cuenca, Batangas, police said

Chief Supt. Nicasio Radovan Jr., Calabarzon police director, Identified the suspect as Jerick Espiritu.

Radovan sald Espiritu was a regular member of an NPA unit operat-Marlon Ramos, Inquirer Southern Luzon ing in the Bicol Region.

lloilo searches for water

ILOILO CITY-The water district here revealed that its water supply was diminishing and it is now in search of new sources.

Jerry Guillergan, Metro Iloilo Water District project manager, said MIWD has formed a "water exploration team" to look for new sources of surface and deep well water. MIWD gets 75 percent of its water requirements from the Maasin

Watershed to supply the city of Iloilo and the municipalities of Maasin, Cabatuan, Sta. Barbara, Pavia, Oton and San Miguel.

MIWD has nine production wells in the towns of Pavia, San Miguel and Oton but these only fill up 25 percent of the water requirement of MIWD's concessionaires, Guillergan sald.

He said two exploratory wells were now being considered in Pavia, with the consent of the local government.

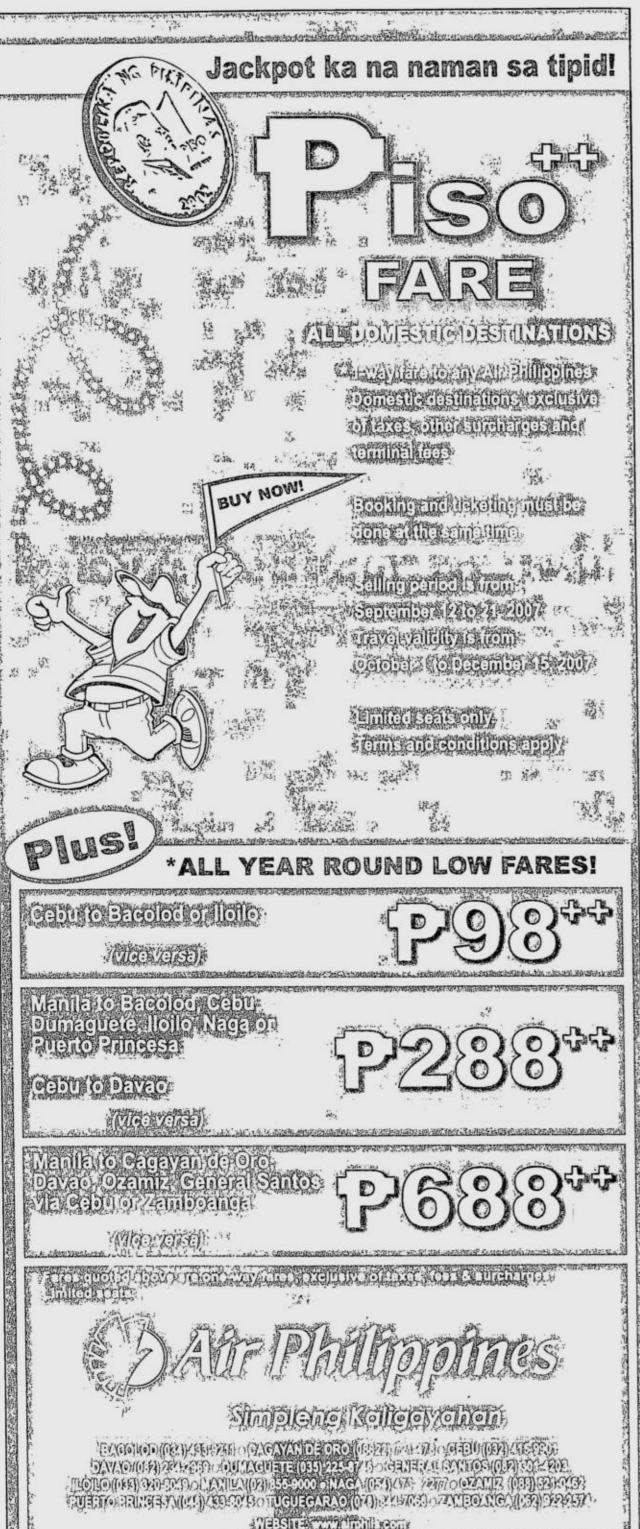
David Israel Sinay, Inquirer Visayas

Lawyers hold congress

THE NATIONAL Union of People's Lawyers held their founding congress Wednesday and Thursday at the Golden Prince Hotel and Sultes in Cebu City.

The NUPL is an association of volunteer human rights lawyers. In a statement, the group said members of the union have agreed to render free legal services to victims of persecution, illegal arrest, torture and other human rights violations committed particularly against

Leaders of the union said the killings of 19 lawyers and 11 judges and the hundreds of extrajudicial killings of leftists and journalists required a more effective and systematic response from the legal profession.



Pampanga mayors' bid to seek control of quarry tax questioned

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO-A "syndicate in the offing" is what a former local official sees in the proposed ordinance of the Pampanga Mayors' League (PML) to regulate the province's multimillion-peso quarry industry.

The potential for monopoly is seen in a provision of proposed Ordinance No. 172 on the procurement of official receipts, said the source who did not want to be named due to possible reprisals from some mayors.

Return of scam

Section 5 of the planned measure states that "only the duly authorized representatives of the Provincial Federation of Quarry Associations shall be authorized to purchase official receipts for extraction of quarry resources from the province."

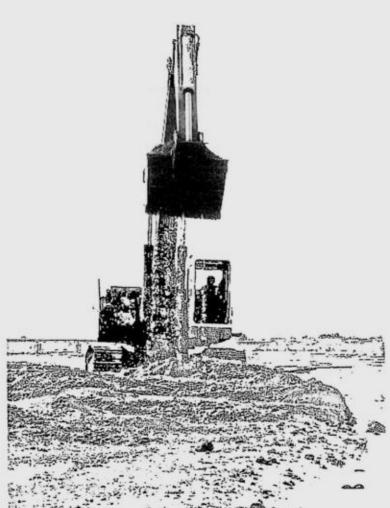
The source, who is knowledgeable in the province's quarry operations, said this was an attempt to return to the pre-1998 set-up when officials under the time of former governor and now Sen. Manuel "Lito" Lapid used leaders of quarry operators associations to collect illegal fees of P80 on top of the P40 allowed by law per truckload of sand.

The Office of the Ombudsman sued Lapid for graft and suspended him twice in 1998 and 1999. The Ombudsman withdrew the information in July 2004, prompting the Sandiganbayan to close the case.

No resolution

The INQUIRER called Lubao Mayor Dennis Pineda, PML president, twice but he did not take the calls on Wednesday.

The draft ordinance was not accompanied by a resolution of the PML so it was not clear who among the mayors supported



PAMPANGA'S sand industry, which priest-governor Eddie Panlilio has proved to be a multimillion tax-earner, is now the subject of a battle by mayors who want more revenues and bigger control.

EV ESPIRITUINQUIRER NORTHERN LUZON

the measure.

According to the source, the proposed scrapping of the P150 administrative fee, which the provincial government spends to pay for the salaries of field personnel, will leave no funds for the provincial government

to monitor the quarry industry, mainly in verifying the authenticity of the receipts and their re-use or faking.

Pre-determining the number of receipts per town or village opens the receipts to misuse, he

The source also found it "unconstitutional" that the mayors will regulate the quarry operators' associations or require them to join such organizations.

Unconstitutional

"This violates the right to selforganization or their freedom of association," he said.

The PMI's plan to establish checkpoints and dispatch their own checkers also "encroach" on the governor's executive powers as mandated in the Local Government Code of 1991 and Philippine Mining Act of 1995, he said.

Even as the PML proposes a P300-tax per truckload and wants to divide that as P90-P90-P120 for the province, town and village, respectively, its draft was silent about local taxes. The towns collect between P50 and P90 on top of the capitol's P150 tax and P150 administrative fee.

Rationale

In the draft, the PML said the reforms it was introducing was for the protection of the environment: install checks, counterchecks and monitoring; make the collection location-based so the actual amounts due to towns and villages are properly computed; protect the welfare of operators; and put transparency in the use of official receipts.

Gov. Eddie Panlilio said he has instructed provincial legal officer Maria Elissa Velez to study the proposed ordinance.

"As we are mandated by law to do, we will put a high regard on the right of the people to truly benefit from mineral resources by way of social services from taxes that are properly collected and protected from any irregularities," Panlilio said. Orejas, Inquirer Central Luzon



Hundreds of Bicolanos commemorated the 142nd birth anniversary recently of Gen. Simeon A. Ola, the last Filipino revolutionary general to surrender to American forces.

Sugar prices seen stable

BACOLOD CITY-SUGAR REG-. 1,933,630 MT with an ending country's sugar industry faces brighter prospects than earlier projected because inventory figures now show a much lower surplus.

As of yesterday, the beginning inventory for the crop year showed an actual physical sugar inventory of 355,608 metric tons, which was much lower than the earlier projected figure of more than 500,000 MT, he said.

The actual withdrawal of sugar for the last crop year was Inquirer Visayas

ulatory Administrator Rafael stock estimated at 375,000 MT. Coscolluela said Thursday that the or a variance of 5 percent from the actual inventory, he said.

He said prices are likely to hover around P900 per 50-kg bag. The SRA earlier projected a composite price of P820 per 50-kg bag.

The SRA, based on the updated figures gathered under a revised monitoring system to see what actual market conditions are, is also looking at a revised sugar allocation for crop year 2007-2008, Coscolluela said. Carla P. Gomez,



1ST INTER-DISTRICT CONFERENCE 14th District 17 Conference – 1st District 31 Conference

Theme: "Living together, growing together with Zonta"

Messages



Greetings to the Zonta International District 17 and 31 as you hold your 1st Inter-District Conference with the theme, "Living Together, Growing Together with

Since 1919, the Zonta Club has a noble tradition of undertaking projects that benefit women worldwide through its service and advocacy programs. This conference, that will serve as a platinum for increased advocacy and service delivery for women empowerment, will surely contribute to further advance the status of women in the country.

Our national agenda is designed to move our country forward toward greater political stability, economic prosperity, and peace and order. Our focus now is to bring the benefits of a strong economy to every Filipino even as we put in place

massive infrastructure to attract more investments, create more jobs and beat poverty. I hope that you will join me in achieving this goal. Mabuhay kayong lahat!

> GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO President Republic of the Philippines



Dear Zontians of Districts 17 and 31: I am honored to be a member of District 17 and to be able to join you at our District Conference in Lacag.

At district conferences we come together as one, united family... to review our accomplishments and elect our new district leaders. We come...to plan our future strategies, to create synergies and find shared solutions to common issues and problems. We come...to do exciting and pleasurable things like making new friends and re-establishing old relationships, exchanging stories and ideas, and getting together for fun and fellowship. The district conference is an important milestone in the history of any district and I encourage all Zontians of Districts 17 and 31 to attend the Conference and to participate energetically. The success of this conference speaks to

the strong initiative and efficient leadership in our district and the commitment of each Zontian to reap the utmost benefit from this remarkable experience.

I wish you all warmest felicitations on this momentous occasion. Congratulations and good luck! OLIVIAA. FERRY Zonta International President

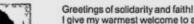


Dear Governor Virma, dear Govenor Bi-Shlou, dear Zontians of Districts 17 and 31, It is with great pleasure I will participate in your joint district conference and it is an honour to share this special occasion with International President Olivia Ferry. My sincere thanks for all work done to organize this important conference to strengthen our efforts to develop Zonta International into a well respected

organization for service and legal awareness of women's rights worldwide. I wish you every success in your efforts to make this conference a stimulating and interesting opportunity for us all to meet and exchange ideas at an international

I am deeply honoured to have been appointed and invited to share these forward-looking discussions with you

> Beryl Sten President-Elect Zonta International



I give my warmest welcome to all the delegates on the very first Inter-District Conference between Districts 17 and 31 of Zonta International. I thank the working committees from both Districts 17 and 31 for making this conference a successful reality.

Close to a century now, Zonta International has persistently been on the forefront on issues relating to women. children, and families. Through this inter-District Conference which crosses the boundaries of six countries, we shall be promoting the objects of Zonta, receive the Zonta International President's message, conduct the business of the districts, elect our future district officers, focus greater regional attention on issues that matter most in the lives of women and their families thru the workshops and enjoy unlimited fellowship . There is no time more auspicious for this conference than now because today we are at a turning point in history - one that is full of both opportunity for increased global stability and the challenge of containing ethnic, religious, and regional challenges especially

If we approach this turning point with the right energies, with decisiveness, with conviction, with unity of purpose, and with an unrelenting focus on our mission and vision - surely we will accomplish greater things for the future. Indeed this is a time for leaders, a time for celebration, and a time for redefining the future. Great challenges lie ahead, certainly, but these very challenges offer even greater opportunity. Through bold initiatives like this inter-district conference we will seize these

es, respond to them, and help redefine the future, "Living Together, Growing Together with Zonta. With that high level of optimism I wish everyone well in this, our 1st Inter-District Conference. Thank you very much and may God's

blessings continue to be with us. - to Heryal de Con MA. VICTORIA VERGEL DE DIOS Governor, District 17 Zonta International

Southeast Asia Zonta clubs to attend district conference in Laoag

At least 460 delegates from various Zonta Clubs of Hongkong, Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand, Philippines, and Taiwan have registered for the first ever Inter-District Conference at the Fort Ilocandia Resort and Casino, Laoag City on September 14-16, 2007. Hosting this auspicious event is the Philippine-based Zonta Club of Ilocos Norte.

The first inter-district conference of District 17 and 31, dubbed with the theme, "Living Together, Growing Together with Zonta", aims to promote the objectives of Zonta International and to foster fellowship among its members. Similar to District 17's previous conferences, this year's conference also aims to serve as a venue for information exchange and experience-sharing on programs, projects and plans, which would address the issues and needs of women in the membercountries. The keynote speaker for this Inter-District Conference is no less than the first Asian Zonta International President, Olivia A. Ferry. Another very special guest is Zonta International President-elect Beryl Sten of Sweden.

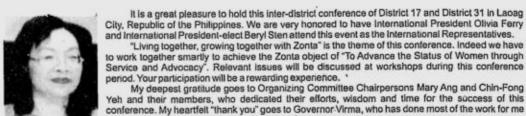
The executive committee, led by Zonta Governors Virma Vergel De Dios of District 17 and Bi-Shiou Chiou of District 31, has designed a multi-faceted program of activities that would make the 3-day conference a very meaningful and beneficial one for all the participants. Aside from the anticipated participation of ZIP Olivia Ferry, the conference showcases very informative workshops on (a) The Zonta Differential: How Zonta Can Be The Service Organization of Choice for Various Stakeholders or How to Differentiate Zonta from Other Service Organizations to Gain Competitive Advantage; (b) How to Strengthen our Service Efforts Through Advocacy; (c) Retention Strategies; Sharing Promising Practices on How to Keep Your Members; and (d) Not One Minute More: Advocacy Against Trafficking of Women and Girls. In addition to these very interesting and informative workshops are the orientation for first-timer participants, and photo exhibits depicting the achievements and accomplishments of each Zonta Club. Similar to other District conferences, an election will be held on the 2nd day for the new officers of District 17 and 31, who will continue the pursuit of the two districts for the next biennium. On the lighter side, activities such as the opening of the bazaar, the fellowship and talent night, and the multi-cultural fashion show of Zontians who will model their respective national costumes, Zonta uniforms, and formal wear designed by popular fashion designers, would definitely pave the way for many Zontians to develop stronger relationships with each other that would then further Zonta's objectives. A traditional Ilocano custom will likewise, be presented during the program's memorial service. In addition to these Zonta events, organizers also prepared three optional tours for the delegates to visit the different tourist attractions of the captivating Ilocos, such as the Heritage City of Vigan and the legendary Paoay Lake.

The full packed event was also through the efforts of the Conference Organizing Chairmen Mary C. Ang and Ching Fong Ych and their organizing Co-chairmen: Alegria M. Valenciano and Mei Jane Tzou for Administration; Purisima A. Bueno, M.D. and Sophie Lee for Operations; and Editha P. Medina and Eve Wang for Finance. '

On Sept. 13, 2007, dignitaries from the six (6) different Asian Countries will be arriving for the pre-event activities of the conference, which include an audience with the Hon. City Mayor Michael V. Fariñas and the Hon. Gov. Michael Marcos Keon; a press conference; the Board Meeting of Officers of the two districts; followed by a Welcome Dinner.

On Sept. 14, 2007, the first day of the Conference, Laoag City Mayor Michael Fariñas will welcome the 460 delegates, while Ilocos Norte Governor Michael Marcos Keon will give his message during the closing ceremonies of the conference.

I extend my warm welcome and hope your stay in Laoag will be delightful and memorable.

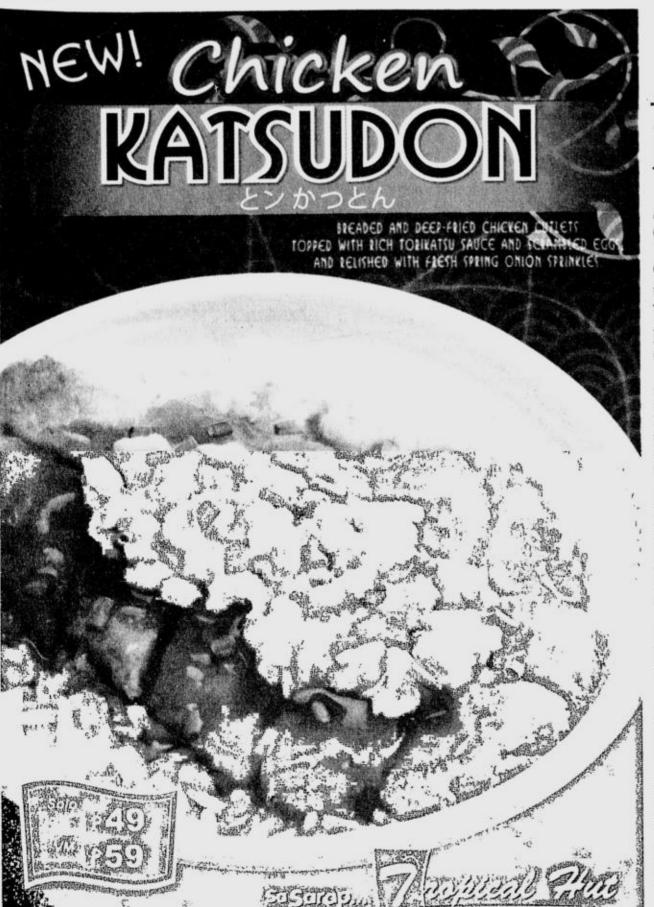


It is a great pleasure to hold this inter-district conference of District 17 and District 31 in Laoag City, Republic of the Philippines. We are very honored to have International President Olivia Ferry and International President-elect Beryl Sten attend this event as the International Representatives. "Living together, growing together with Zonta" is the theme of this conference. Indeed we have

to work together smartly to achieve the Zonta object of "To Advance the Status of Women through Service and Advocacy". Relevant issues will be discussed at workshops during this conference period. Your participation will be a rewarding experience. ' My deepest gratitude goes to Organizing Committee Chairpersons Mary Ang and Chin-Fong

conference. My heartfelt "thank you" goes to Governor Virma, who has done most of the work for me during the preparation of this inter-district conference. As some of you may know, Zonta Clubs in Taiwan belonged to Area 4 of District 17 between 1979 and 1990, became Area 2 of District 26 in 1990 and District 31 in 2006. This is the first District 31 conference and we hope to renew our sisterhood with Zontians of District 17. I appreciate governor Virma very much that she accepted my proposal to hold this inter-district conference and we hope that we can have sister clubs in District 17 in the near future.

BI-SHIOU CHIOU





Text us your feedback: Inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

MILF calls for peace at start of Ramadan

COTABATO CITY—THE CHIEF OF THE MORO ISLAMIC LIBERAtion Front (MILF) urged Muslims at the start of Ramadan on Wednesday night to unite in seeking a comprehensive and lasting peace in Mindanao despite the stalled peace talks and recent clashes with government troops.

"Let us redouble our efforts toward attain- the peace process." ing our most coveted objective to regain our usurped freedom and immorally annexed homeland," Murad Ebrahim said in a message. "Be it known to everyone that the MILF leadership is ready to work for peace even during the fasting month of Ramadan."

Yesterday, most of the world's 1.2 billion Muslims began observing Ramadan, the holy month of dawn-to-dusk fasting, festivities-and abstinence. The start of Ramadan, the ninth and holiest month of the Muslim calendar, is traditionally determined by the sighting of a new crescent moon, often dividing rival Islamic countries and sects over the exact date.

Gov. Zaldy Ampatuan of the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao has declared a special nonworking holiday in Maguindanao, Lanao del Sur, Sulu, Basilan, Tawi-Tawi, Shariff Kabunsuan and Marawi City.

Formal peace talks on ending the decadeslong Moro insurgency in Mindanao, brokered by neighboring Malaysia, stalled last year over the size of the southern region that would fall under MILF control.

A 2003 ceasefire between the rebel group and the government was shaken in July when 14 Marines were killed-10 of them beheaded-following a clash with MILF guerrillas in Basilan.

Malaysia has since extended its peace monitoring mission in the southern Philippines and urged the rebels and the government to resume peace talks.

Ebrahim said the advent of Ramadan "is an opportune time to recognize and appreciate the efforts of all the stakeholders in

O2007 Globe Telecom, Inc

International support

The MILF, he said, was thankful for the support extended by the international community to the effort to resolve the rebellion. The peace talks are backed by the Organization of the Islamic Conference, Canada, the United States, Spain, Japan and some European countries.

Foreign donors have continued to pour in development funds aimed at boosting the peace process in Mindanao.

President Macapagal-Arroyo's peace adviser, Jesus Dureza, said the talks could resume at any time, depending on the parties.

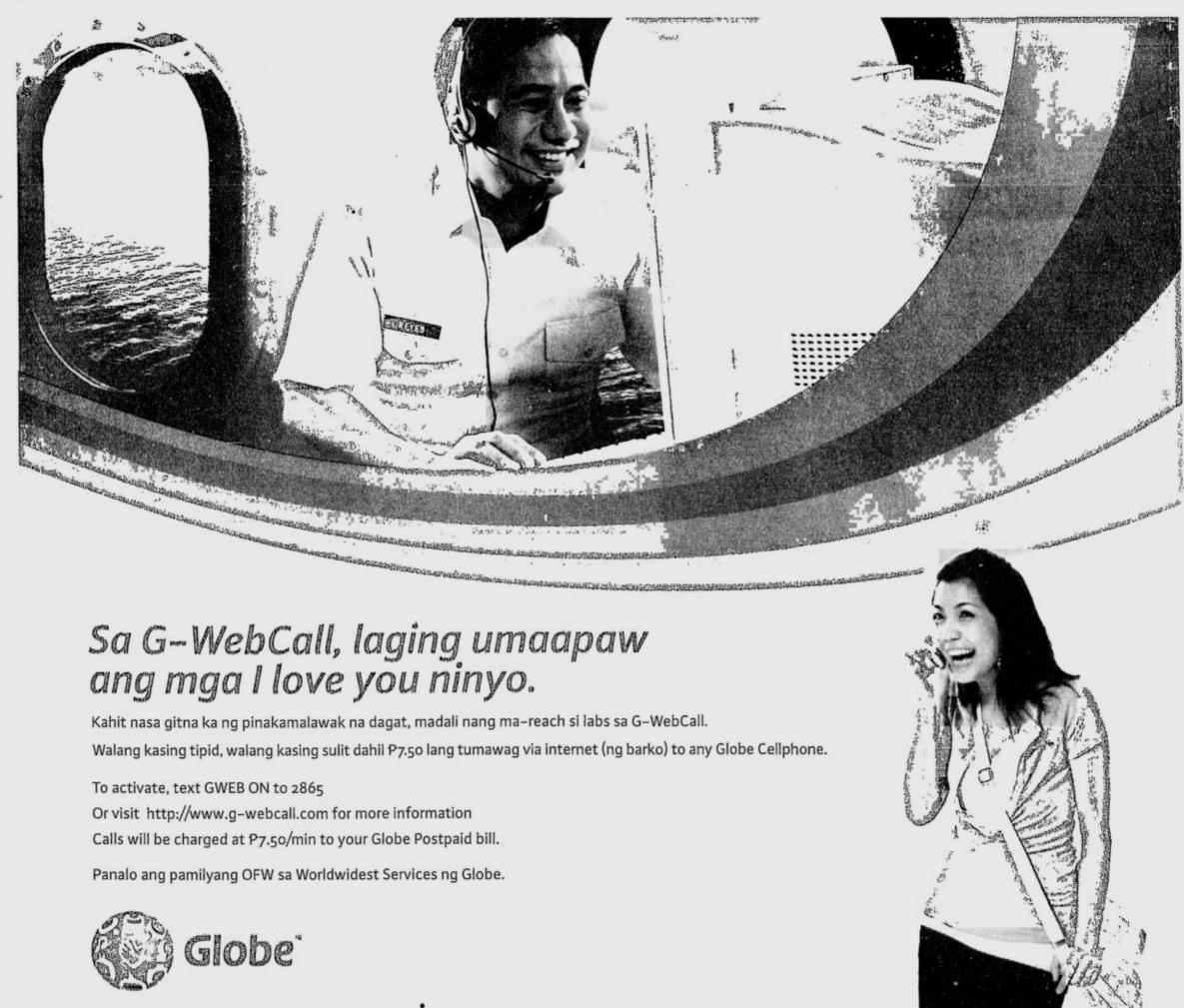
"We are close to a peace agreement with the MILF," the President said on Wednesday. "I remain optimistic we can overcome the final barriers ... so that we can bring finality to the peace."

Filipino Muslims, who make up about 5 percent of the majority Christian population of 89 million, have long complained of economic and political neglect and have charged successive Philippine administrations with colonizing the southern areas where they were once the majority.

No food, drink, sex

Across much of the Muslim world, Ramadan began on Thursday, although Libya kicked off the festivities on Wednesday, the same day as Nigerian Muslims.

During the holy month, Muslims are required to abstain from food, drink and sex from dawn until dusk as life slips into a low gear during the day, and activity peaks be-





MFTRO Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your feedback: inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph

8th suspect in child rape-slay gives up

Wanting to clear his name, he is instead tagged as mastermind



HENRY Tesado (middle), the prime suspect in the rape and killing of a 7-year-old child, with District Director Magtanggol Gatdula (left) and Criminal Investigation and Detection Group Quezon City field office chief Senior Supt. Nelson Yabut (right) at Camp Karingal in Quezon City.

Name and address of

28/F Orient Square Bldg.,

CHINA WUWI CO., LTD.

15/F Victoria Bldg., 429 United Nations Ave.,

WOODS GLOBE EDU CORP.

Silicon St. cor. Marbles Rd., Pillar Village, Las Piñas City

Ermita, Manila

Emerald Ave., Ortigas, Pasig City

Manila honors Sakay, Hernandez

By Allison W. Lopez

MANILA MAYOR Alfredo Lim reminded public officials to "serve the country unselfishly" as the city marked yesterday the 100th death anniversary Katipunan general Macario Sakay and the 104th birth anniversary of labor activist and nationalist writer Amado V. Hernandez.

Of the brave general from Tondo, Lim said: "He should be emulated by those in public service. Most of them only pursue selfish interests, and just think of ways to fool the people."

A wreath-laying ceremony was held at the plaza in Tondo named after Hernandez. It was organized by the Manila Historical and Heritage Commission, in cooperation with the National Historical Institute.

The opposition mayor, still affected by the guilty verdict received by his friend former President Joseph Estrada, said his remarks were directed at both incumbent and former officials.

Hernandez, also a labor leader, was jailed by the Quirino administration in 1951 on rebellion

charges. Lim said while Sakay symbolized the "sword," Hernandez used the strength of the "pen" to fight for the rights of the oppressed and promote nationalism.

Republic of the Philippines DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT National Capital Region

DY Int'l Bldg., 1650 San Marcelino cor. General Malvar St., Malate, Manila

NOTICE OF FILING OF APPLICATION/S FOR ALIEN EMPLOYMENT PERMIT/S (AEP/S)

Notice is hereby given that the following companies/employers have filed with this Regional Office application/s for Allen Employment Permit/s:

Company/Employer Nat	ional/Citizenship	
PHILJOUN TOUR & TRAVEL CORP. G-1 Legaspi Tower 300 Roxas Blvd., Manila	Sanghee Moon (w/o O) Korean	Marketing Manager
SUNG JI-PHIL INDUSTRIAL CORP. 293 Real St., Aldana, Las Piñas City	Seong Chil Lee Korean	Quality Control Manager
KOREA TOURISM ASSOCIATION OF THE PHILIPPINES INC. S-204 Sunrise Center Bldg., P. Ocampo Sr. St., Malate, Manila	Changho Shim Korean	Travel Consultant
SEOUL DE MYOUNG RESTAURANT 5362 Gen. Luna St., Poblacion, Makati City	Ae Ja Park (wife of KIM) Korean	Food Consultant
METROBANK CARD CORPORATION 12/F MCC Center, 6778 Ayala Ave., Makati City	Brian Walter Scott Australian	Director
A PLUS CHINESE LANGUAGE CENTER & PRE-SCHOOL, INC. Level 4, Festival Supermall, Alabang, Muntinlupa City	Xlaoya Li Chinese	Chinese Language Consultant/Instructo
A PLUS CHINESE LANGUAGE CENTER & PRE-SCHOOL, INC. Level 4, Festival Supermall, Alabang, Muntinlupa City	Jianping Chen. Chinese	Chinese Language Consultant/Instructo
A PLUS CHINESE LANGUAGE CENTER & PRE-SCHOOL, INC. Level 4, Festival Supermall, Alabang, Muntinlupa City	Yang Yang Chinese	Chinese Language Consultant/Instructo
SAN-YEI (PHILIPPINE) TRADING CORPORATION 4/F Makati Stock Exchange Bldg., Ayala Ave., Makati City	Isao Takashima Japanese	Merchandising Manager-Japanese Desk
PILIPINAS INTERNATIONAL MARKETING SERVICES, INC. 28/F Orient Square Bldg., Emerald Ave., Ortigas. Pasig City	Yolanda Agustina Simatupang Indonesian	Indonesian Custome Service Associate
PILIPINAS INTERNATIONAL MARKETING SERVICES, INC.	Theresia Situmorang Indonesian	Indonesian Confirmation

If you have any information/objection to the abovementioned application/s please communicate with the Regional Director.

Qisheng Nian

Ki Yeoul Seo

RAYMUNDO G. AGRAVANTE OIC, Regional Directo (PDI-September 14, 2007)

By Jeannette I. Andrade

HENRY TESADO SURRENDERED to the Quezon City Police District to clear his name of involvement in the rape and killing of 7-year-old Geral-

Instead, the carnival employee and Leyte native was tagged as the mastermind of the gruesome crime.

With Tesado in custody, Manila Police District (MPD) homicide division head Chief Insp. Alejandro Yanquiling yesterday declared the case closed. Only one of the nine suspects remains at large. The girl's nanny, Maritess "Mayette" Ontog, said to be the last person seen with the victim, is reportedly hiding in Leyte province.

Also in police custody are Ramil

Diorico, Rosdam Mesias, Domingo Agnote, Gerry Igos, Renato Bohol, Joey Egos, and Ricardo Campas. Mesias and Agnote offered to turn state witnesses.

At a press conference yesterday, Tesado coolly faced the media and declared his innocence.

The body of the young rape-slay victim was stuffed inside a bag found Aug. 16 behind the ECD warehouse at the Manila International Container Terminal Compound, Isla Puting Bato, North Harbor, Tondo in Manila.

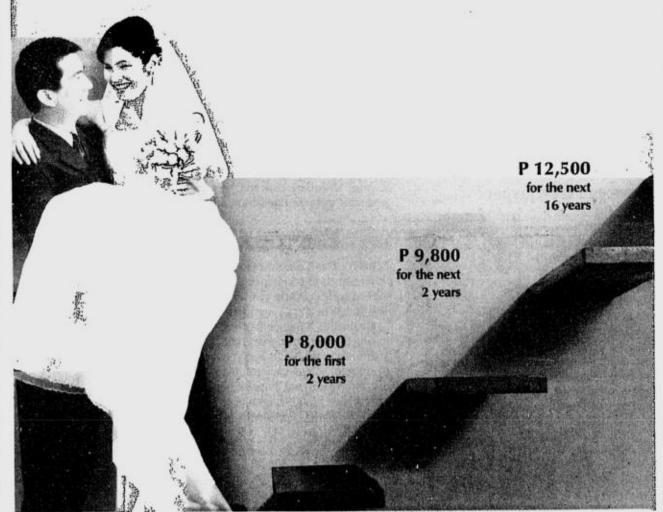
Tesado, who also uses the aliases "Henlet" and "Henry Redoblado," said he was surprised he was tagged as a main suspect. He surrendered to QCPD Anti-Carnapping Unit head Chief Insp. Angelo Nicolas around 8

p.m., Wednesday in Sun Valley Sub-division, Parañaque City.

A witness named "Berta" had pointed to Tesado as the one who allegedly initiated the rape of the 7year-old girl and who stuffed her into the suitcase. The witness claimed she saw the girl being raped by the suspects inside a shanty and how the body was disposed of.

Criminal Investigation and Detection Group Quezon City field office chief Senior Supt. Nelson Yabut said Tesado had pending criminal cases for murder and robbery. Tesado was a suspect in the killing of Jaime Claridad on Dec. 23, 2000, during a robbery in Dagat-Dagatan, Caloocan City, but he denied he was involved in the heist.

Step Up in life with the only housing loan that adjusts your monthly amortization to your earning capacity.



With fixed payments that you can afford right now, there's no reason to wait for your dream home.

Introducing

BPI Family Savings Bank's Step UP Housing Loan

We offer you affordable amortization plans with fixed loan payments for 15 and 20-year terms.

Loan To	erm: 15 Years	Loan T	erm: 20 Years
Amount	Payment Schedule	Amount	Payment Schedule
P 8,000	first 2 years	P 8,000	first 2 years
P 11,800	next 2 years	P 9,800	next 2 years
P-13,600	Remaining 11 years	P 12,500	Remaining 16 years
+ C-	totics based on a B1 000 00	O loop amount on	fixed 20 year term

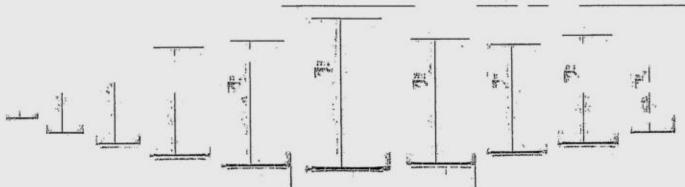
Computation based on a P1,000,000 loan amount on a fixed 20-year term

For more information, call 845-6888, 754-6747, 754-6582, 754-6557 or 89-100. Text HOUSING<space>name<space>message and send to 0917-8910000 or 0918-8910000. Log on to bpiexpressonline.com or visit any BPI, BPI Family Savings Bank or Express Banking Center near you.

Initially available in Metro Manila and soon in the provinces.







Associate

Assistant Manager

Side by Side SALE

Enjoy up to 40% discount on Class B items September 14 - 30, 2007 From 10 AM - 8 PM Available only at MC HOME DEPOT, Fort Bonifacio

For inquirles, please call 815-8875



METRO

Exhibit of 'bright' ideas hopes to help budget-conscious folks

METROBRIEFS

Korean trader nabbed A KOREAN businessman was arrested before dawn yesterday by the Makati police for allegedly abducting a fellow Korean and abusing her before she escaped from his flat where he kept her captive for three days. The Makati chief of police, Supt. Gilbert Cruz, said kidnapping and physical injuries, among other charges, would be filed against Tae Ku, the manager of a Quezon City hair salon, for abducting the woman and keeping her against her will. Based on the investigation, the victim, who writes for a Korean newspaper, was looking for a new place to stay when she found Ku's number on the Internet and arranged to meet with him in his apartment at P. Burgos Street on Sept. 11. The suspect, who said he also owned a travel agency, invited her to go up to his place, check the unit and have dinner with him, she told investigators. But when she was about to leave, Ku suddenly grabbed her hands, pulled her back inside and threatened to kill her if she resisted, the woman told the police. She said the suspect then tied her hands and feet, covered her mouth with tape, and repeatedly kicked and beat her. She also alleged that she was sexually assaulted. Cruz said the woman managed to escape through

Magno-Medina burial

neighbor, who alerted the police.

the window, knocking on the window of a

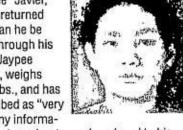
Glorificacion Magno-Medina, wife of Judge Rustico Medina, will be buried on Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Eternal Garden Memorial Park in Caloocan City. She died last Friday at the age of 77. Surviving her are her husband and children engineer Romeo and Arnie, lawyers Iluminada and Rudy Libatique, Rustico Jr. and Jasmin, Felixberto, Ma. Zosima and Lydia and grand children and great grandchildren.

Landscaping workshops

SEMINAR-WORKSHOPS on home landscaping for profit and leisure will be offered by Ikebana professor Serapion S. Metilla from Sept 15-16 at Mett's Plant Art Shop, King Louis Garden Center, Manila Seedling Bank corner Edsa and Quezon Avenue, Quezon City. Topics include identification of plants and other materials, sourcing of materials, understanding the meaning of Zen, and care and maintenance of a garden. All materials will be provided with snacks, handouts and certificates. Registration is now ongoing. Those who register at least five days before the seminar get a 10 percent discount. Call 9394593, 4352479, 0917-8321352 or e-mail mettsplants@yahoo.com.ph.

Have you seen Jaypee?

SINCE Aug. 15, John Paul "Jaypee" Javier, 15, has not returned home nor can he be contacted through his cellphone. Jaypee stands 5'9", weighs about 160 lbs., and has been described as "very friendly." Any informa-



ETRO

tion on his whereabouts can be relayed to his parents, Taling and Charito Javier, at 620 Quirino Highway, Novaliches, Quezon City, or at tel. numbers 410-5392, 419-0557 and 938-7203.

By Kristine L. Alave

CHANGE YOUR BULBS, SAVE MONEY and save the world.

This was the gist of the message of the World Wide Fund for Nature (WWF), the world's largest conservation group, as it urged yesterday Filipino households to replace incandescent light bulbs for energy efficient compact fluorescent (CFL) lights.

Susan Roxas, WWF marketing head, said using CFLs would lessen lighting bills by as much as 30 percent.

She said shifting to CFLs was one of the simplest and easiest energy management solutions for a household.

"One light bulb alone can make a large difference," Roxas said at the launch of WWF's exhibit, in partnership with Philips Electronics and Lighting Inc., in Shangri-La Plaza, Mandaluyong City.

"It might seem trivial to some people, but ... switching from incandescent to CFL translates not only to considerable peso savings but also to a more sustainable future for everyone," Wee Shiang Ning, Philips gener-

al manager said.

Roxas said the majority of Filipino households still had at least one incandescent light bulb. The WWF and Philips said only about 30 percent of Filipino homes had switched from yellow-light bulbs to white-light

Roxas admitted that the CFLs were slightly more expensive but was worth the price because of the savings in terms of energy consumption.

The CFLs also lasted years, Roxas said, compared to incandescent

According to Philips' computation, a switch from a 100-watt incandescent lamp to an 18-watt CFL for 12hour use every day can save up to P4,686 in one and a half years.

Philips said cutting energy spent on lighting by 40 percent would prevent the release into the air of 555 million tons of carbon dioxide.

The firm and WWF have partnered to make the public more aware of the benefits of CFLs through its three-day Wardens of the World exhibit in





PHILIPS general manager Wee Shiang Ning and ballerina Liza Macuja view the ongoing photo exhibit with an energy conservation theme at the Edsa Shangri-La

Peta presses campaign for zoo closure

By Tina G. Santos

DJ Yap

MEMBERS OF THE ANIMAL RIGHTS group People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals (Peta) renewed yesterday calls for the closure of all zoos in the country.

Protesters painted from head to toe in bright colors held a lunchtime rally in front of the Manila Zoo and the Botanical Garden in Malate carrying banners that read: "Let animals show their real colors, boycott the zoos."

The protest was part of Peta's worldwide campaign against zoos, said Rochelle Regodon, campaigns manager.

"Zoos only present us with a distorted view of wildlife. Visitors don't see the animals' natural behavior beanimals' natural the needs-space, exercise, privacy and mental stimulation aren't met. They just wait to be fed and basically sleep

the whole day," she told reporters. Some of the animals in the zoo were often "kidnapped" from the wild leading to "zoochosis," she added. "This is when animals are driven 'mad' by cap-

Symptoms of zoochosis include biting, rubbing the mouth along-or even sucking on-the bars of a cage, continuous licking of walls, bars or gates of enclosure; continuous pacing, unnatural twisting and rolling of the neck, often flicking the head around or bending the neck back and repeated vomiting.

Other signs that zoo animals are disturbed are circling or walking a defined route, placing feet in exactly the same position each time, playing with and eating excrement, sitting, sometimes hugging the legs, rocking forward and back; head-bobbing and weaving, over-grooming including hair-plucking and self-mutilation such

as tail-biting, leg chewing or headbashing. Regodon cited the elephant, whose social structure and natural habitat were extremely complex and could not be duplicated in captivity.

In the wild, elephants walked up to 48 km every day, she said.

In the Manila Zoo, the elephant had a concrete enclosure with a little grass. The entire zoo itself "measures 5.5 hectares or .055 sq km," she added.

"These animals are bred or captured for a lifetime of loneliness and misery. The best way to help stop the suffering is to boycott the zoo," she

"Let's just leave animals in the wild and use zoos as sanctuaries for animals rescued from circuses, marine parks and other exploitative forms of entertainment," Regodon said. "We're better off watching nature documentaries, reading about animals in books

or on websites, or traveling to their natural habitats."

The animal rights group said they supported the plan to convert the Manila Zoo, which it described as a "decrepit prison," into a sports com-

In an earlier interview, Manila Zoo administrator Dr. Romulo Bernardo said zoos had an important educational function.

"By seeing animals up close, you get to appreciate and understand them. You don't get the same experience by just watching them on TV or reading about them in books," Bernardo said. "Children need to see animals up close in order to appreciate them and work for their conservation, especially the endangered species."

Some vendors in the zoo, however, said they objected to the Peta campaign because it would deprive them of livelihood opportunities.

DID YOU KNOW

SEVENTY-EIGHT percent of the nearly seven million members of socioeconomic classes ABCD in the Greater Manila Area own a mobile phone line. This translates to over five million persons.

Meanwhile, 55 percent (more than three million persons) own a land line. The figures are from a recent study by Synovate, a leading global market intelligence company. Members of classes ABCD are those whose households earn at least P8,001 monthly.



Citizen's Call Our City of Affections and Disaffections Your stories. Tell us all about it. Garbage dumped on your street unmake Street diggings forever on the street where Awed by a little-known barangay project Fed up with cussing and feuding neighbors? Is there an everyday role model in your Delightful/dreadful finds on your way to MANN: <insert photo> coall name/age/location <caption/message>!



www.guevent.com * hbi@guevent.com

is made up of stories.

your day?

community?

neighborhood?

JUST TEXT SMS: ccall name/ago/location < message>

Pag-IBIG Housing Loan

Ploasa don't send tips on criminal ectivities and scame, tall the police

Got stuck in potholes?

Did a signage make your day?

Are you up in arms against the demolition of an ancestral house?

with a big positive impact in your



Triabulay,

Discovering a diver's marine life.

Step out of tale-white sand and dive into warm turquoise waters spanning 40,000 square meters of you get to fly to and enjoy excellent diving destinations for free. At Php45 to 1 Mile, it's the lowes

Don't worry if you don't have enough Miles to fly - you can buy the Bonus Points you need to con Miles Visa and FastFlights now. Sige ka, sayang ang Miles!

· WORLD BRIEFS

The World Abe hospitalized after quitting

16,300 species threatened

WASHINGTON-From the lowland gorillas of Africa to corals of the Galapagos Islands, more than 16,300 species are threatened with extinction, the World Conservation Union said on Wednesday in its annual Red List. In what is billed as the world's most authoritative assessment of Earth's plants and animals, the global group considered 41,415 species and found that of those, 16,306 were under threat, said Craig Hilton-Tallor, the list's manager. That is nearly 200 more species of wildlife than last year, Hilton-Tailor sald in a telephone interview.

Castro not dying

HAVANA-Two senior Cuban officials said on Wednesday that Cuban leader Fidel Castro, absent from public view for more than a year, is recovering from an intestinal problem that required several operations. Cuban Culture Minister Abel Prieto said Castro was not at death's door and dismissed rumors in Miami of his demise as "wishful thinking" by exiled opponents. Prieto said he had no inside information on Castro's medical condition, but deduced from the 81-year-old leader's regular essays and columns that he is not dy-

Austria nabs 3 al-Qaida suspects

VIENNA-Austrian authorities detained three suspected al-Qaida activists on Wednesday in connection with a videotape threat against Austria and Germany for their role in Afghanistan, officials said. Interior Minister Guenther Platter said the two men, aged 20 and 26, and a 21-year-old woman were "in contact with al-Qaida networks" but did not form an "operational group" planning violence. "At no time did they represent a threat against Austria," he said, adding that they were still being questioned. Public security chief, Erich Buxbaum, said the three, all resident in Vienna, were second-generation Austrian Muslims whose families came from the Arab world.

Putin reshuffles gov't

MOSCOW-President Vladimir V. Putin accepted the resignation of Russia's prime minister on Wednesday and nominated Viktor A. Zubkov, the low-profile chief of a financial crimes agency, to assume the post. The moves signaled the beginning of an internal Kremlin rearrangement ahead of parliamentary elections in the late fall and Putin's expected transfer of presidential power next year. The instant rise to prominence of the unheralded Zubkov, a confidant of Putin, added a new element of suspense for the two Russian officials long regarded as the principal presidential contenders: Sergei B. Ivanov and Dmitry A. Medvedev, both first deputy prime ministers. NYT

TOKYO-JAPANESE PRIME MINISter Shinzo Abe was hospitalized on Thursday for psychological stress and exhaustion a day after suddenly announcing his resignation, his doctors said, compounding political confusion in the world's second-largest economy.

Abe, 52, was to remain hospitalized for at least three or four days, his doctors said, leaving the care of his scandalscarred government with his top deputy, Chief Cabinet Secretary Kaoru Yosano, as the troubled ruling party scrambled to find a replacement.

Kyodo News agency reported the ruling Liberal Democratic Party would hold its election for party president on Sept. 23. The winner is assured of being elected prime minister by parliament because of the LDP majority in the lower house. The LDP refused to immediately confirm the report.

Abe's hospitalization indicated health concerns had contributed to his abrupt



announcement on Wednesday that he would step down. Toshifumi Hibi, a top doctor treating Abe at Keio University Hospital, said he had gastrointestinal inflammation and had been put on intravenous saline drip.

"He is suffering from extreme ex-

haustion," Hibi said. "He has lost weight, Symptoms include abdominal pain, digestion problems and lack of appetite. These symptoms can be attributed to physical exhaustion and psychological stress."

Hibi said Abe had lost about five kilograms (11 pounds), and that he'd also recently been taking sleeping pills.

Abe announced on Wednesday he would quit, citing political reasons. Other government officials, however, including Yosano, said Abe suffered from unspecified health issues that contributed to his departure.

regular checks from his personal doctor since returning from a trip abroad over the summer. He also said that the crisis had not reached the level where an acting prime minister needed to be named.

Yosano said Abe had been receiving

"His doctor determined that his fatigue level has reached its peak, so I think that the doctor concluded that he needed to be examined at a well-

equipped hospital," Yosano said.

Abe's resignation, meanwhile, left the troubled ruling Liberal Democratic Party to scramble for a replacement amid growing calls for a general election to give voters a role in choosing the new government.

The front-runner to replace Abe, former foreign minister and fellow conservative Taro Aso, was expected to announce his candidacy later Thursday. Kyodo News reported the Liberal Democratic Party would decide the election schedule on Thursday and campaigning could start as soon as Friday.

Abe's popular predecessor, Junichiro Koizumi, reportedly refused supporters' plea to join the race. But Finance Minister Fukushiro Nukaga, who served as defense minister under Koizumi, said he wanted to run.

Calls for a snap election for the powerful lower house of parliament, which chooses the prime minister, gathered steam Thursday amid the confusion. AP

Experts rush to contain New outbreak of FMD Congo Ebola outbreak

KINSHASA—HEALTH WORKERS LAUNCHED an emergency operation on Wednesday to fight an outbreak of deadly Ebola hemorrhagic fever in southern Congo, airlifting supplies, setting up isolation tents and disinfecting contaminat-

The World Health Organization (WHO) and medical NGOs such as Medecins Sans Frontieres (MSF) joined local health authorities in a major logistics operation to try to contain the outbreak in Kasai Occidental province of Democratic Republic of Congo.

Congo's government, citing test results from international laboratories, said on Monday at least five cases of Ebola had been confirmed in the province, where authorities have reported more than 160 deaths among 352 sick people over four

Several African countries have suffered previous outbreaks of the highly contagious disease, which causes death in 50 to 90 percent of cases and is transmitted by contact

with the blood, secretions, organs or other bodily fluids of infected persons.

No vaccine or treatment exists that can cure Ebola fever.

MSF was reinforcing its health team in the Kasai Occidental village of Kampungu, the epicenter of the latest outbreak, and had flown three tonnes of supplies to the provincial capital Kananga for distribution in the worst-affected areas.

This included tents and plastic sheeting. "We have to build structures to isolate the patients," said Pascale Zintzen, spokesperson for MSF in Kinshasa.

Medicines and water and sanitation materials, such as water tanks and chlorine for disinfectant, were also being sent.

So too were "Ebola Kits"-protective gloves, boots, glasses, masks, uniforms, aprons and hoods-for the medical teams. The disease is so contagious that protective clothing can only be used once and then must be carefully destroyed.

discovered in Britain

LONDON-A NEW OUTBREAK of foot-and-mouth disease among cattle was confirmed in Britain on Wednesday, prompting the European Union to reimpose a ban on British meat exports.

The new case was discovered close to a farm south of London where an outbreak was first reported last month, while the agriculture ministry confirmed that animals on an adjacent farm to the latest site were to be slaughtered "on suspicion" of infection.

Restrictions imposed in August were only lifted four days ago and the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs (Defra) imposed a new Englandwide ban on the movement of cattle, sheep, pigs and other ru-

Cattle were ordered slaughtered on the affected farm, near

Egham, west of London. Egham is 21 km from the village of Normandy, where foot and mouth disease was confirmed on Aug. 3.

A 3-kilometer protection zone was thrown around the farm holdings with a wider 10-km surveillance zone imposed on the

Animals on the farm next to that site were to be slaughtered because they were suspected of having been infected, Defra said in a statement on Wednesday evening.

"This is a precautionary measure and was identified by Animal Health during surveillance this afternoon," it said in a statement.

The European Union reimposed a total ban on meat and livestock exports from Britain to the other 26 member states, the European Commission said. AFP



ine coral reef, diverse marine life and even shipwrecked Spanish treasures. With Mabuhay Miles Visa from HSBC, to-Miles conversion in the country today. Use your card for everyday purchases, and you'll be flying free in no time.

Miles (1-Bonus Point = 1 Mile) with the new FastFlights feature. Call (02) 85-800 to learn more about Mabuhay



With Mabuhay Miles Visa, you won't get left behind. Earn Miles on everything you buy to fly for free. And now with FastFlights, you can buy the Bonus Points you need to fly sooner.



Call (02) 85-800 Click www.hsbc.com.ph Visit your nearest HSBC branch



Issued by The Hongkong and Shanghat Banking Corporation Limited

The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

Massive aftershocks shake Indonesia

BENGKULU, INDONÉSIA—HUGE AFTERshocks rumbled across Indonesia's Sumatra island on Thursday, as rescue teams sped to the area after a massive 8.4-magnitude earthquake killed at least six people.

The follow-on shocks, including one as strong as magnitude 7.8, drew new tsunami warnings from Indonesian authorities and panicked thousands of people who had already spent the night outdoors afraid of being buried alive

Dozens of people were also reported injured in Wednesday night's huge quake, and officials said they feared the death toll could still rise. In many places, phone lines and electricity were down.

The quake was strong enough to shake buildings in Thailand and Malaysia, and set off a tsunami alert as far away as eastern Africa—raising memories of the December 2004 tsunami catastrophe that killed 220,000 people.

But the initial reports from some parts of the Sumatran coast suggested that this nation of 17,000 islands, victim of some of the world's deadliest earthquakes in the past, may have been spared the worst.

The healthy ministry's crisis center said six people had been confirmed dead and at least 38 had been injured in the quake, which hit underwater some 300 kilometers off the Sumatran town of Bengkulu.

"My wife was washing the dishes and my two sons were taking a bath," said Samsul Anwar, sitting in a tent at the main hospital in the town. He had rushed home when he felt the ground shake violently.

"The roof of the house had collapsed, hitting my wife in the head," Anwar said, comforting his son lying injured on a stretcher. "She is dead." Fearing any further damage, hospital authorities have moved intensive care patients and others to outdoor tents.

"I was running to avoid collapsing walls but I fell down and my shoulder hit a rock," said another patient, 26-year-old Hari.

"People were afraid because we heard the tsunami warning, so we were trying to get quickly to higher ground," he said.

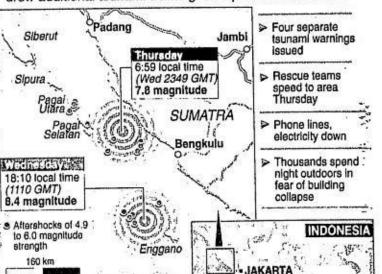
The powerful quake, which came on the eve of the Muslim holy month of Ramadan, toppled buildings and split open others in at least one town, Mukomuko, on Sumatra's western coast, local police said.

On Wednesday, the US Geological Survey gradually upgraded the strength of the quake from 7.9 to 8.2 to 8.4. Any quake over 7.0 is considered strong enough to cause massive destruction and heavy loss of life.

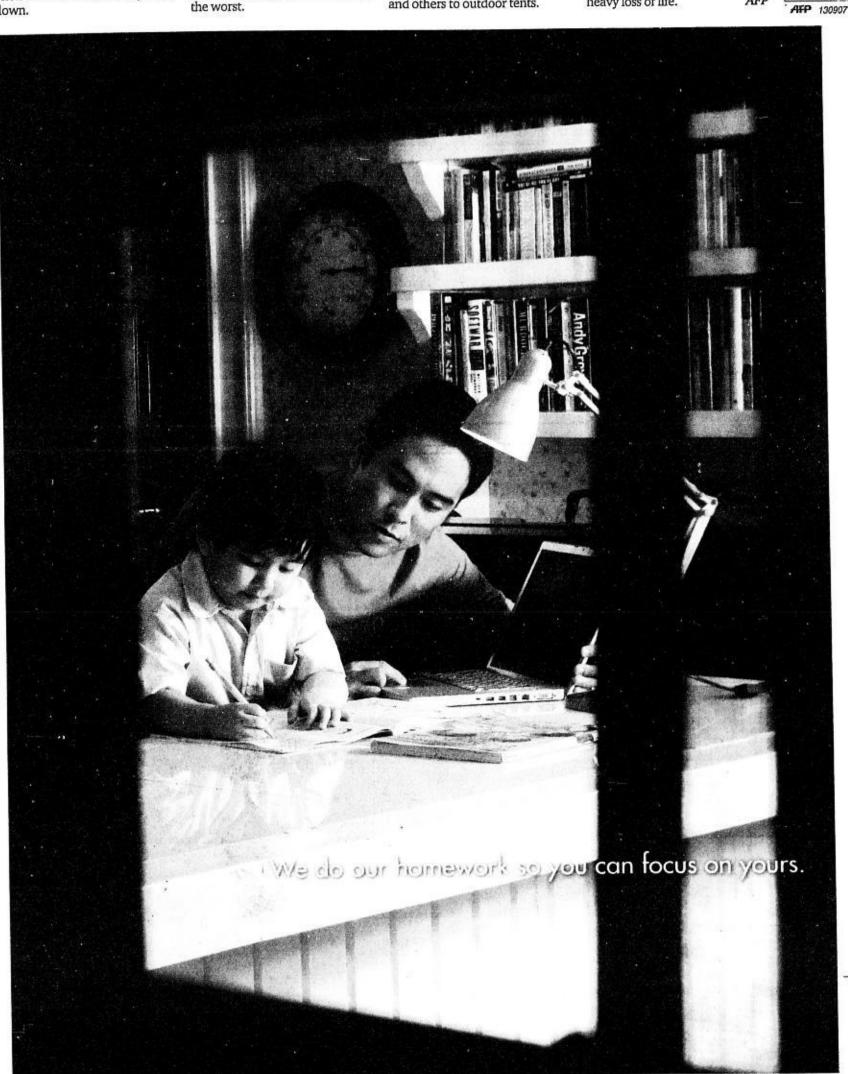
AFP

Sumatra rocked by massive quakes

Aftershocks following Wednesday's 8.4 magnitude quake drew additional tsunami warnings and panicked thousands



Source: USGS



A lot of studying and hard work go into making sure that you won't give us anything less than a perfect grade. We don't mind burning the midnight oil or, in this case, a study lamp, because our favorite subject is keeping you happy.

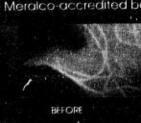




Let Meralco AutoPaid take care of you. Never miss a bill payment. Never get disconnected. Never line up:

Auto Debit
The Meralco-accredited bank automatically debits

ras long as the credit limit or bdok balance can cover the bill.



AFIER

the bill amount from your account on the due date. Corresponding credit is made to Meralco's account.

Auto Charge
The credit card company remits the payment to Meralco on or before the due date and in turn charges you through your credit card's monthly statement of account.



Your bill information is sent monthly to the Méralco-accredited bank or the credit card company where you are enrolled. Likewise, you will receive the electric bill with no bar codes (to prevent double payment through other platforms) and with a notation "Bill under automatic debit arrangement."

Visit www.meralco.com.ph. or call 16211 for more details.





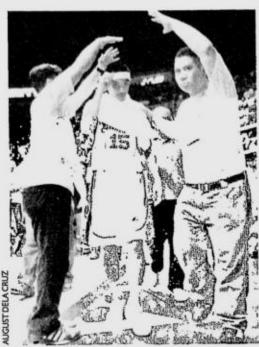
WHAT'S INSIDE **Pretty** Fil-Canadian sprinter sparkles /A31



Assistant Editor Francis T. J. Ochoa Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres Text us your feedback: inquirer sprt name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph Now Hiring Call Center Professionals

andline Number & Desired Positi Send to: 2327 (Globe Subscribers) 09 178902327 (Non-Globe Subscrit

UE completes 14-0, but barely



"THIS player has no place on the hardcourt," says a UAAP official of La Salle's Brian Ilad (15), who nearly triggered a melee by punching UE's Mark Fampulme on the head following a hard foul slapped on Rico Maierhofer.

Warriors trim Archers in OT

By Jasmine W. Payo

LA SALLE CAME WITHIN 3.5 SECONDS of ending the streak but University of the East was destined to remain untouchable.

STANDINGS W

GAMES SATURDAY (Ninoy Aquino Stadium) 2 p.m.-UP vs Adamson 4 p.m.-Ateneo vs National U

After giving UE a new lease on life in overtime, the Warriors dominated the Green Archers in the five-minute extension to complete a rare 14-0 sweep of the UAAP basketball eliminations with a 92-84 win at the Araneta Coliseum yesterday.

The unbeaten run assured UE of the first championship

under a rule which was imposed after Ur sity of Santo Tomas automatically won the crown with a similar 14-game sweep in 1993.

"It was really for us," said coach Dindo Pumaren, clearly relieved after the Warriors teetered on the brink of their first loss of the

JV Casio could have won it for La Salle in regulation, but nerves got in the way as the streaky shooter missed his first free throw with 3.5 seconds left in the fourth period.

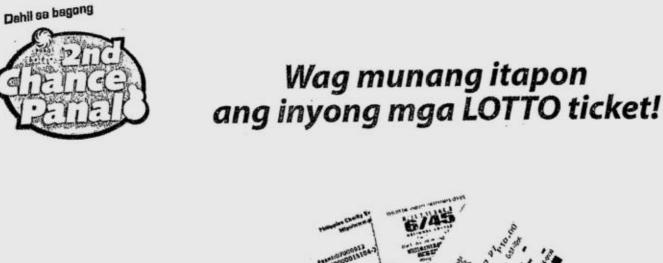
Casio nailed his second charity that knotted the contest at 77 and forced the extra period. "Of all people who would miss, it was Ca-

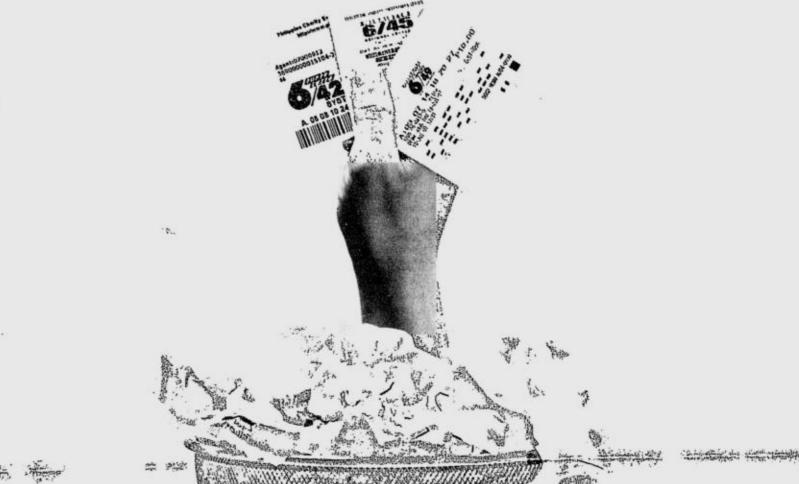
sio," said Pumaren. And of all the UE players, it was Hans Thiele

who proved the difference for the Warriors. "Thiele made the key baskets-he was the big difference," said Pumaren of the lanky forward, who came off the bench to finish with a

career-high 16 points and 16 rebounds. La Salle dropped to third at 9-5, but will remain in contention for the twice-to-beat semifinal bonus if Ateneo loses its game against the







Pwedeng gamitin ang inyong Superlotto, 6/42 Lotto, 6-Digit Lotto, 4-Digit Lotto, EZ2, Suertres o Megalotto tickets para manalo ng P100,000 linggo-linggo!

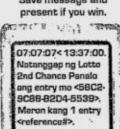
Ang daling sumali!

1. Text LOTTO <ticket # found in your lotto ticket> to 7276



All tickets bought from Monday to Sunday should be sent in by Sunday 11 59pm to qualify.

2. You will receive the reply below. Save message and



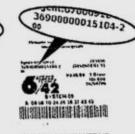
Simple lang, dito mahahanap ang lotto ticket number.



FOR LUZON TICKETS Itaxt in ang 16-digits numeric latto ticket nu Ex LOTTO 56C29C86B2O45539



FOR VIS/MIN TICKETS V1 Itext in ang lost 15-digits ng 35-digi numario lotto ticket number Ex: LOTTO 231499355362365



FOR VIS/MINTICKET V2 Ex: LOTTO 369000000151042

Marami pang papremyong ipamimigay! P50,000 weekly! P60 Smart Load daily! Kaya sali na!

Prizes	# of Luzon winners	# of Vis/Min winners
P100,000	2	1
P50,000	4	2
P60	60	40

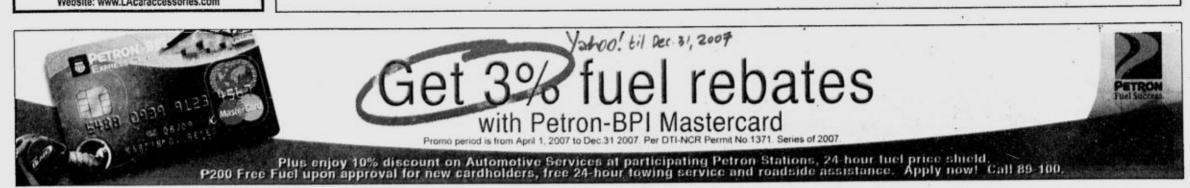
MECHANICS:

- 1. Service is available to all Smart and Talk N'Text Subscribers, 18 years old and above
- 2. For Luzon Subscribers:
 - A. Text LOTTO, followed by the 16-digit lotto ticket number and send to 7276
 - Ex. LOTTO A6CO-1600-9038-2513 B. Confirmation message with reference number will be sent to your phone MM:DD:YY< hh:mm:ss. Natanggap ng Lotto 2nd Chance Panalo ang entry mo
 - Meron kang 1 entry < reference#>. Ang draw date nito ay sa < mm/dd/yy>. lpakita ang orihinal na ticket sa pag claim ng prize. 18 years old pataas lang ang
 - C. Save the confirmation message, reference number, and lotto ticket
- D. Draws will be announced on leading newspapers.

3. For Visayas and Mindanao Subscribers:

- A. lext LOTTO, followed by the 15-digit lotto ticket number and send to 7276 15-digit lotto ticket is the last 15 numbers in the 35 digit ticket number. Ex. LOTTO 36890000017408-5
- B. Confirmation message with reference number will be sent to your phone MM:DD:YY< hh:mm:ss. Natanggap ng Lotto 2nd Chance Panalo ang entry mo <15-digit ticket#>. Meron kang 1 entry < reference#>. Ang draw date nito ay sa < rnm/dd/yy>.
- lpakita ang orihinal na ticket sa pag claim ng prize. 18 years old pataas lang ang pwedeng sumali C. Save the confirmation message, reference number, and lotto ticket
- D. Draws will be announced on leading newspapers
- 4. Weekly validity period is from 12:00am Monday to 11:59pm Sunday. All tickets bought from Monday to Sunday should be sent in by Sunday 11:59pm to qualify. P2.50 per entry.





Fernandos wind up 1-2 in RP Amateur qualifying

By Musong R. Castillo

ILOILO CITY—ANTHONY FERNANDO FIRED A an unexciting two-over-par 72 yesterday but still topped the classification phase of the Philippine Amateur men's golf championship at the Iloilo Golf and Country Club here.

The 24-year-old Fernando kept his form despite a brief suspension of play because of rain, shooting a level 34 coming home to earn what is supposedly the lightest assignment-based on the rankings-in the first round of match play that starts today.

He finished the 36-hole classification with a 140 total and will face veteran Boyet Saragoza, the 32nd

man to advance after nipping two others in a playoff, 74 for 147, a stroke ahead of Jay Bayron, the defendin one of 16 18-hole duels today at the oldest course in the Far East.

Anthony's cousin and RP teammate Mark Fernando floundered with a 75 but still salvaged second spot at 143. He clashes with club bet and No. 31 qualifier Oscar Arenas in the first round.

with the other four members of the National team easily advancing. Michael Bibat, bronze medalist in the Doha Asian Games last year, finished at 144 after a 75 to forge a

There were really no surprises in the classification,

first round clash with veteran Dave Hernandez. Jonel Ababa qualified as the seventh seed after a

ing champion who shot a 76. Ferdinand Aunzo will enter match play as the 17th seed after a 75-151.

Paul Echavez, the 17-year-old product of the National Caddies' Open who shared the first-round lead with the Fernandos with a 68, ballooned to a 79 but still qualified as the 11th seed with a 147 tally.

The other notable qualifiers were Joseph Labajo, Erwin Vinluan, Joey Huerva, Mario Labajo, Rufino Bayron, Jae Yang and last year's losing finalist Tonton Asistio (77-149).

In the ladies division, veteran internationalist Anya Tanpinco topped the classification stage despite a 79 for 153, with Sunshine Baraquiel taking

second spot, two strokes back after a 76.

Louise Manalo took third at 156 after a 75, while defending champion Carmelette Villaroman shot an 81 for 159 and fourth place.

The men's rankings: 1. A. Fernando (72-140); 2. M. Fernando (75-143); 3. M. Bibat (75-144); 4. J. Labajo (73-145); 5. E. Viniuan (74-145); 6. J. Huerva (74-146); 7. M. Labajo (71-147); 8. J. Ababa (74-147); 9. R. Bayron (74-147); 10. J. Bayron (76-147); 11. P. Echavez (79-147); 12. J. Yang (72-148); 13. T. Asistio (77-149); 14. B. Reyes (73-150); 15. J. Visinica (73-150); 16. Z. Gialon (74-151); 17. F. Aunzo (75-151); 18. J. Lam (75-151); 19. R. Menor (77-151); 20. G. Bondoc (78-151); 21. J. Laput (75-152); 22. C. Dulay (78-153); 23. M. Rivera (79-154); 24. D. Sinfuego (82-154); 25. M. Alejandro (78-156); 26. M. Yee (78-156); 27. D. Becierra (82-155); 28. A. Enjino (78-156); 29. D. Solinap (77-156); 30. D. Hernandez (78-156); 31. O. Arenas (80-156); 32. B. Saragoza (77-157).

4 UST jins gain finals Belasco perks turn off Welcoat Dragons

EMANUEL ALIVIO JR. AND MARLON Avenito dominated their respective opponents to lead two other University of Santo Tomas bets into the senior division finals of the 2007 Samsung Best of the Best National Taekwondo Champi-onships at the Glorietta Activity Center in Makati yesterday.

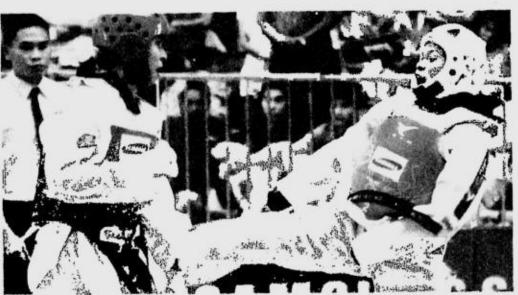
The classy Alivio came out unscathed against Far Eastern University's Kim John Borlongan, 40, in the bantamweight class while Avenito ripped Dennis Pisarro Jr., 7-3, to advance against fellow UST bet Paolo Angelo Ong in the light welter category.

Ong and another UST bet, Jose Anthony Soriano, gained a crack at gold medals without unleashing a kick, winning by default over injured Philippine team mainstay Ernesto Mendoza and Cyrus Anthony Tolosa, respectively. Alivio will battle San Beda's Jose Emmanuel

Enriquez, who edged EJAI's Arturo Lalican Jr. in sudden death after forging a 3-3 tie in the 58-62 kg category, for the gold.

Soriano gained a crack at the middle/heavy gold against St. Benilde's Clarence Virtudazo, who nipped UST's Arvin Antonio, 5-4.

In women's play, Sugar Catalan nipped Mary Jane Salcedo of Baguio, 1-0, to set up a clash for the flyweight gold with UP Diliman teammate Maria Abigail Rustria, who toppled UST's Caryl Pilongo, 2-1.



JADE Zafra (left) of UST parries a kick by UP's Sheena Mae Perlas in the women's bantamweight semifinals. Perlas won, 6-3.

St. Benilde's Gerrielyn Aranzanso won via superiority over FEU's Princess Joy Mateo to gain the final against UP Diliman's Edhlie Arellano, who routed Davao's Cassandra Villaruz, 4-0, in the finweight division.

Action in the juniors division starts today. St. Benilde's Edison Bagaipo beat Raffy Futolan of Defenders, 2-1, to arrange a show-

down for the finweight gold against Raymond

Villada who downed EJAI's Ryan Tibay, 11-9. Dennis Resaba of La Salle bested St. Benilde's Allan Obenza, 5-1, to reach the featherweight final against RP team member Manuel Rivero, who dumped Loreto Velasquez, 10-3.

Ernesto de Guzman beat teammate Jeffrey Ysmael, 5-4, to advance to the flyweight final against San Beda's Carlos Jose Padilla, who scored a walkover win over Emmar Progelia.

By Musong R. Castillo

NOT EVEN A CONTRACT OFFER coated well, to use a pun, could make Nic Belasco stay at Welcoat

Negotiations with the player whom Welcoat said would be the team's spiritual leader bogged down yesterday after Belasco reportedly asked for "unreasonable perks" to go with an offer that was already the maximum allowed by Philippine Basketball Association.

Now, Welcoat is looking for trades to unload Belasco, whom the Dragons acquired early last month by dealing away Jun-Jun Cabatu to the Alaska Aces.

Welcoat had offered Belasco a two-year contract P350,000 a month—the biggest allowed by the PBA.

And one of those trade moves -with Ginebra-has also gone

down the drain after the Gin Kings, who expressed interest in the 33year-old Belasco, refused to part with rookie point guard Macky Escalona and another player.

A Welcoat source said that efforts to sign Belasco hit a wall after the player asked that he be treated in the United States if he falls ill or becomes injured.

The source, who asked not to be identified, said that Belasco also asked for four round-trip tickets to the US "for his companions." Meanwhile, Purefoods re-

mained unbeaten in the PBA preseason tournament after dismantling Air21, 130-124, yesterday at the PUP gym.

The scores: PUREFOODS 130—J. Yap 29, Raymundo 21, Lanete 20, R. Yap 20, Larong 12, Sanz 8, Pingris 7. Adducul 7, Salvador 4, Evangelista 2. AIR21 124—Santos 36, Arboleda 23, Canaleta

Cruz 12. De Ocampo 12. Kramer 7, Intal 6.
 Masbang 5. Dimaunahan 4, Sotto 2.
 Quarters: 34-24, 68-57, 101-95, 130-124

Del Rosario seeks 4th title

PAUL DEL ROSARIO TRIES TO wrap up his fourth Rider of the Year title today when the 2007 Petron-JSAP National Jet Ski Series stages its final leg at the Waterfront Beach of the Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority.

Barring a mishap or engine problem, Del Rosario is expected to score a third straight sweep in the Expert Runabout 1200 Open and the Stand-Up class crown.

by only 12 points, will be the chief na.

challenger in the Expert Runabout which will also feature Mike Mangio, Jeremy Chua and Dong Arcilla, president of the Jet Sports Association of the Philippines.

Out to stop Del Rosario in the Stand-Up class are Peter Cruz, Yanik Elnar and Canadian Brian expatriate Poturnak.

Both Del Rosario and Ang are using the races as tune-up for their stint in the World Jet Ski Finals set BJ Ang, who trails Del Rosario Oct. 12-14 in Lake Havasu, Arizo-

SMC, Smart to boost Olympic gold drive

By Marc Anthony Reyes

WITHOUT MUCH FANFARE, THE husband of President Macapagal-Arroyo has secured the support of two of the country's top corporations for the first Olympic gold

medal drive in Beijing next year.

Mike Arroyo announced that San Miguel Corp. and Smart/ PLDT have agreed to help the country's quest for Olympic gold.

Reports said SMC will support boxing while the telecommunica-

The one and only authentic

Far Eastern Mooncake

OUTSTANDING MOONCAKE BRAND

tions giant will back taekwondo. The two events are where Fil-

ipinos have the strongest chances of winning gold in the Olympics. "With the way both the San

Miguel and the PLDT/Smart conglomerate helped us in the last

2004

Products

& Services

Excellence

Award

2005

Pilipinas

Award

2006

Choice

Pilipinas

Award I

2007

Choice

Consumers'

& Dangal ng

Consumers'

Consumers' Choice & Dangal ng SEA Games, I can surmise that they will again do the same in our quest for our very first Olympic gold medal," Arroyo was quoted as telling the Sports Communicators Organization of the Philippines (SCOOP) recently.

UE completes 14-0, but ... From page A29

National U Bulldogs on Saturday.

Earlier, Far Eastern stalled University of Santo Tomas' semifinal bid with an 84-73 triumph to keep its own Final Four hopes alive.

A bench-clearing incident marred the UE-La Salle match after Borboran drew a hard foul from Rico Maierhofer in the first quarter.

Fampulme, exchanging heated words with several Archers, got cornered in the La Salle bench. Officials tried to break off the verbal tiff, but La Salle rookie Brian Ilad stormed from the bench and punched Fampulme on the head.

Cawaling 9, Ramos 8, Adolfo 7, Barroca 6, Alisbo 2, Abaring 2.

Cabagnot 1, Tanuan 0, Knuttel 0. UST 73-Cruz 13, Mirza 12, Espiritu 10, Canlas 10, Taylor 7 Cuan 6, Allera 5, Ababou 5, Cortez 3, Gile 2, Dizon 0. Quarters: 19-14, 39-30, 58-59, 84-73

Second Game UE 92-Thiele 16, Martinez 13, Borboran 11, Arellano 11, Llagas 10, Gregorio 10, Fampulme 7, Lee 6, Espiritu 5, Lingganay 3, Ban-

daying O. Cañizares O.

LA SALLE 84—Casio 22, Tang 16, Malabes 12, Villanueva 9, Maerhofer 9, Waisham 6, Mangahas 6, Co 4, Alkins O, Ferdinand O.

Quarters: 22-16, 45-44, 58-62, 77-77 (reg), 92-84 (OT)

Parangal National INTERVILLAGE ng Consumers Bayan Choice Award Award 45.34 2005



FRESHLY-BAKED EVERYDAY

FREE 20 boxes for every purchase of 100 boxes of mooncake FREE 1 box for every purchase of 10 boxes of mooncake FREE DELIVERY for volume orders of mooncake

Mooncake Coupon available 保持商業信譽 * 天天新鮮出爐 買100盆送20盆!!!

苑滩楼

ROYAL GARDEN RESTAURANT

Guaranteed long-lasting freshness

& Dangal ng Pilipinas

#851 Sabino Padilla st. (Former Gandara) cor Ongpin Binondo

Manila, Tel.: 733-1122, 733-1181, 733-1175 Fax: 733-5739

GOLF SERIES PRESENTER SolidGroup COO Jason Lim (right) and Videocom president and tournament

organizer Vince Villafuerte formalize the entry of MyFone, SolidGroup's newest product, as presenter of the 2007 Intervillage Golf Series among Metro Manila's top

villages next month.



SPORTSWATCH

70 fights up in Pasay 4-stag derby

A SPECIAL 4-STAG DERBY, WITH MORE THAN 70 encounters lined up, takes center stage starting at 5 p.m. today at the Pasay City Cockpit. Host Ramon Mancenares of the PCC Association has put up a guaranteed prize of P300,000 for an entry fee of P11,000. Sponsor is Sagupaan Complexor 3000. The long list of participants includes Battle of the Big Boys 7-stag champion Tonton Uy, Benjie Lim, Pepito Ngo, Mayor Nene Aguilar, Madlambayan Brothers and the Super Pacman group.

LGBA stag series under way

THE LUZON GAMECOCK BREEDERS ASSOCIAtion 7-stag derby series gets going today at Lucky Sports Complex in Calihan, San Francisco, San Pablo City. Today's 3-stag elimination round starts at 1 p.m. with more than 80 fights lined up. Elimination rounds resume at the San Juan Coliseum on Sept. 19 and 22 while the first leg of the 4-stag championship round to determine the Breeder of the Year sizzles at Araneta Collseum on Sept. 24 and 26, said LGBA president Rene "Boy" Diaz.

Rizal breeders' event today THE NEWLY FORMED RIZAL GAMECOCK BREED-

ers Association (RGBA), made up of 50 members, will hold the Inaugural 4-Stag Derby today with more than 100 fights on tap at the Pasig Square Garden. Promoters Manny Berbano and Danny Ty said the derby is the very first stagfest at the newly reopened PSG. The RGBA will hold three stagfests to determine the RGBA Stag Breeder of the Year. Meanwhile, the annual PSG 5-Stag Derby comes off the wraps tomorrow.

Race 1—(Trl)—While Dia-mond (1), Bodman's Bounty (2), Win Lane (3)

Race 2—(Ort/Tri)—Virginia (2), Shutter/Bullet Day (5), Rain Dancer (4), Princess of Aschen

Race 3—(Penta/Ort/Tri)—Mister Cool (3), Selectee (8), Long Hitte

(2). Red Storm (5), Medel's Time (1) Race 4—(Crt/Tri)—Mighty Mare (3), Great Honor (5), Arctic Desert (2), Rough Red (7)
Race 5—(Tri)—Shifty (2), Daddy's Girl (3), Archer/Bullish Dream (5)
Race 6—(Penta/Ort/In)—Bull Rock (5), Donna Messier (2), Zharl
(7), Bachelor of Arts (1), Balling Ganda (8)

-Kate Alex (3), Seeing Red (6), Something Silver Race 7—(Ort/Tirl)—Kate Alex (3), Seeing Red (6), Something Silver (4), Mandalay Bay (50 Race 8—(Ort/Tirl)—Ocean Cookie (5), Zachy's Friend (5), At All Cost

(6), Macalelon (2)
Race 9—(Super 6/Ort/Tri)—When We're Rying (3), Princess Camille
(2), Kalmia (9), Complexion (6), Southern Charm (8), Sophia's Magic (7)

Barrera winning and cactus as Pinoy dinner



Recah Trinidad LOS ANGELES-The fat, shortish paisano behind the counter did not sound like he was making a serious offer.

"You want cactus, quieres, señor?" he muttered, brush moustache bristling.

transparent A plastic bag filled

with greenish bits lay beside the rundown cash register.

"What do I do with cactus?" I asked.

"Para comida," he replied.

"Cactus for eating?"

"Si, sure señor, it's very good like broccoli," he explained smiling.

Good God. But how do you cook it? "Simple, no hay problema, just boil it-healthy, tastes good."

This exchange happened inside a small Mexican fresh food mart off very busy Santa Monica Boulevard, a couple of blocks from the Wild Card gym.

I shook my head, begged his pardon, picked up three potatoes and two stems of broccoli which, I told the curious seller, would later boil splendidly with a can of carne norte into a makeshift meat-veggie stew dinner.

That's it. Cactus, we had been told before, goes great into the making of a splendid tequila-perfectly Mexican.

But there's no way a hard-trying Mexican, well-meaning as he could be, would ram cactus down the throat of this straying Pinoy to whom the spiky plant remains a towering background for dear old Tonto and Lone Ranger as the immortal duo race down memory lane, through the dried-up wilds of happy, old, George Bush-free America.

Cactus? Sorry, better luck next time,

By the way, that food mart incident happened only yesterday, out here in hot, baking Los Angeles.

The other day at Wild Card, a middleaged fixture, a leathery Mex with a drumof a beer belly, started mumbling something interesting about the Marco Antonio Barrera-Manny Pacquiao rematch.

'Just tell them it's the trainer of Hector Velasquez who said it," he declared with patriotic fervor.

The anxious fellow declared, matter-offactly, that there would be a third Pac-

quiao-Barrera fight! "It will be called the Moment of Truth, better believe me," he said.

Well, I no longer bothered to ask his full name, he did not ask mine, although he obviously smelled I was a Pacquiao backer.

Pacquiao stopped Velasquez at the Staples Center here a little over two years ago in a tune-up for the Pacman's second battle against Erik Morales, who saw action -and lost on points-in the same card.

To repeat: this Mex fixture at Wild Card sincerely felt a Barrera-Pacquiao Trilogy is in the works.

"Because there's no other way they could make big money," he stated without flinching.

"You know, we were winning, we were ahead on points after two rounds against Pacquiao, but Velasquez disobeyed, he slugged it out," he said.

Anyway, as though he owned the exclusive formula on how to offset and upset Pacquiao, the trainer said Barrera should be expected to avoid an outright slug-out, dance, use the ring, do the rope-a-dope if possible.

In basketball, that would be equal to playing a half-court game, in order to avoid being swept under the swirl of the breathless fastbreak.

Not a bad proposal, although there was nothing new in it.

Meanwhile, there came reports yesterday that Team Barrera has decided to take in the undefeated one-punch mangler Edwin Valero, reigning WBA 130-lb. champ, to help hone up the Baby-Faced Assassin versus Pacquiao, a whirlwind of a slasher.

Good. But the Barrera camp must also be reminded they could be facing an even bigger problem here.

You see, it was Barrera himself who had admitted that, more than power, it was Pacquiao's fabulous speed and quickness which ultimately plastered him in their first fight in November 2003.

The message here is for Barrera to go seek someone who could push him harder, and improve his speed.

"Valero? If he hits you today, he throws the next punch tomorrow," one trainer, a tested Pacquiao deputy, quipped at the nearby Nat's Thai Food Restaurant here.

Needless to say, Valero could be truly useful to Barrera only if a cactus stew finally tastes like perfect dinner for the homesick, adobo-happy Pinoy.

OLYMPIC FEST

Fair Fil-Canadian sprinter sparkles

By June Navarro

ILOILO CITY-MANY have tried but no one has come close to approximating promise shown by former Asian sprint queen Lydia De Vega-Mercado at an early age.

But track officials here believe they have found a De Vega-Mercado-inthe-making after a Filipino-Canadian from Bacolod powered to two impressive wins in the second day of the Philip-

pine Olympic Festival Visayas Qualifying leg. Jami Dawn Henares, 15, overwhelmed the

field in the 400 meters, clocking a minute and .01 second, then snared another gold in the 200m with a time of 27.2 that caught the attention of Philippine Amateur Track and Field Association technical personnel.

The honor student at Destiny Christian Academy could have been the first triple gold medalist of the games had the charming 5foot-6 lass ruled the 100m dash the other day.

"I didn't start well because I wasn't listening to the starting gun," said Henares, who lost to Jenelyn Progio of Capiz by a hairline but avenged that defeat in the 200m.

Progio timed 13.435 against Henares' (13.436) in the 100m.

After ruling the century dash, the 18-year-old Progio went on to bag two more golds in the 100m and 400m hurdles.

"I train her along with Salle's (Bacolod) track and field men's varsity team," said Frankie Henares' Echavarria, personal coach.

In all, Capiz took five more golds in athletics.

Joannu Fegarido ruled the boys' 200m dash, Sharjon Delgado dominated the boys' 400m SPRINT MARVEL: Jami Dawn Henares hurdles, Hanny Jean

Delfin won the 10,000m and Joan Grace Fenitro prevailed in the girls' shotput for Capiz. Iloilo struck hard in taekwondo, collecting a

total of 19 gold medals, and kept its head high in football, coming back from two goals down to force a 2-2 draw against Cebu. Christian John Gersanib (finweight), Kevin Cabariban (welter), Keva Labrador (fin), Ryka

Bernardo (fly), Ivanna Marie Mabunay (welter), Mario Nepomuceno (bantam), Jon Adjijil (feather), Gabriel Arnigo (fin), Carole Bullon (fin), Rieth Pangham (bantam), Lyn June Salibius (light) scored wins in the juniors division. Providing the gold for Iloilo in the grade

school division were Louvett Uy Deong, Ron Alde Dedoroy, Lester Barcenilla, Nicole Vidallon and Ayanna Benita Galotera.

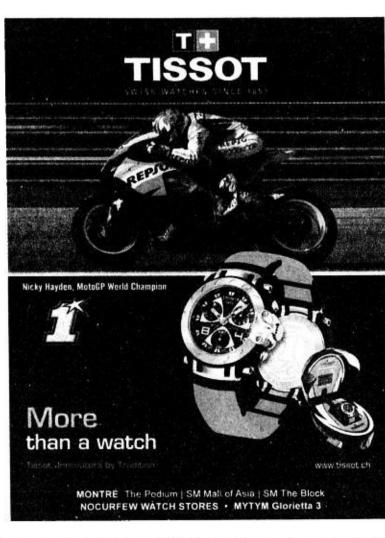
Pucay opens with rare 66

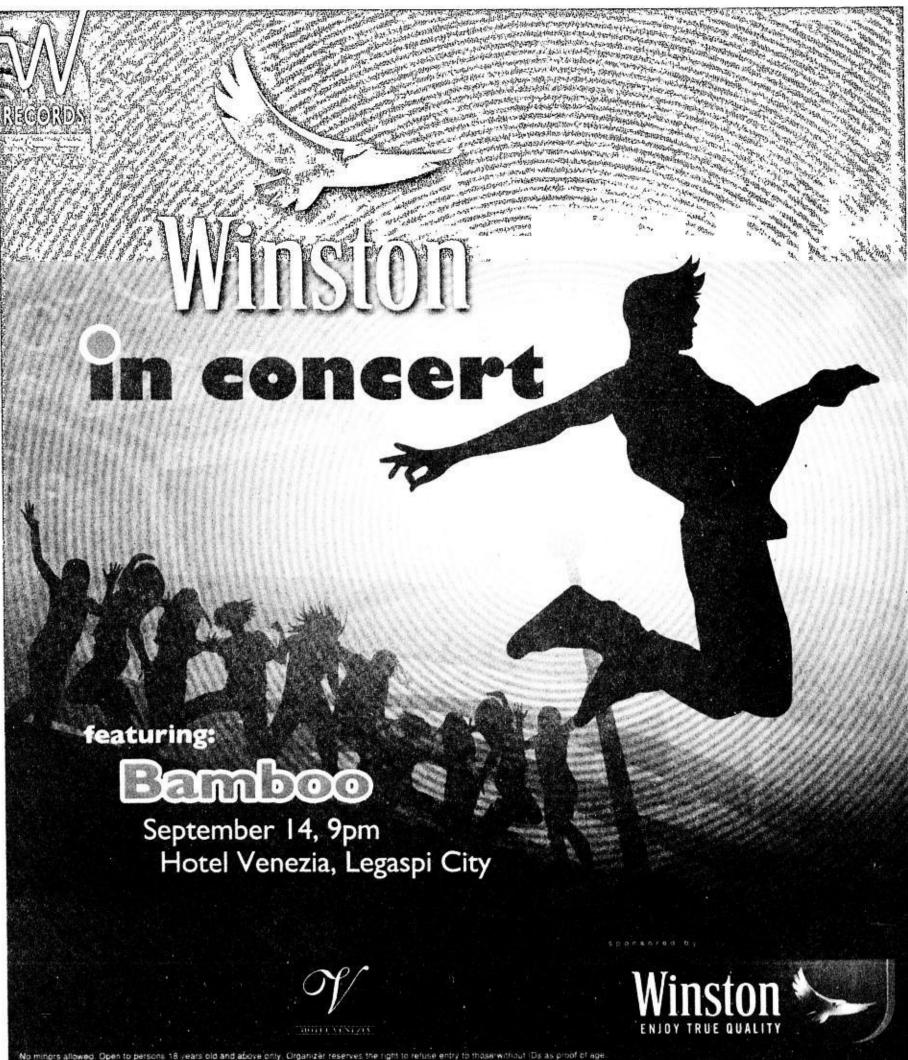
flashed his strongest start in 12 years on the Asian Tour yesterday, shooting a five-under 66 to trail Korea's Lee Sung by two shots after the first round of the

inaugural Midea China Classic. Ranked a lowly 121 in the UBS Order of Merit, the Filipino surprised even himself by

GUANGZHOU-MARS PUCAY birdieing five of the first eight holes en route to a 31-35 trip at the par-71 Royal Orchid International Golf Club.

Angelo Que and Jerome Delariarte fired 69s but Juvic Pagunsan and Tony Lascuña carded 72s, Gerald Rosales and Cookie La'O had 73s while Antonio Murakami shot a 76.





Government Warning: Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health.



RACK EMUP! FRONT VIEW SMARTRACK Unique, revolutionary design Inconspicuously attached to existing roof rails Ultra slim but sporty design with 250-th. Capacity

Other Shark Roof Caddles: Shark Curvex Shark Titanium Shark Aeroblack Also Introducing:

July JEIstream

EASTPAK

MONTANARA

Federer-Sampras exhibition match

KUALA LUMPUR, MÅLAYSIA---TICKETS GO ON SALE THIS WEEK for a Nov. 22 exhibition match between top ranked Roger Federer and tennis great Pete Sampras. Sampras has 14 Grand Slam titles while Federer has 12, including last weekend's US Open.

Tiger, Phil start battle

with too much hype and an equal dose of skepticism.

Eight months later, the FedEx Cup ends at East Lake Country Club with no need for promotion and no big sur-

Tiger Woods arrived at the US Tour Championship on Wednesday with

ATLANTA—IT STARTED IN HAWAII the best chance to capture the inaugural FedEx Cup and a \$10 million (euro7.2 million) deposit into a retirement fund, and he simply nodded his head when asked if that amount of money still meant something to a guy who brings in close to \$100 million (euro72 million) a year.

Phil Mickelson is No. 3 in the standings after skipping last week. He will have to win the US Tour Championship for any chance of capturing the cup, although he beat the world's No. 1 player the last time East Lake.

they got together outside Boston. In the middle is Steve Stricker.

It all starts to unfold Thursday when the top 30 players tee off at East Lake, where trophies will be awarded for the winner of the Tour Championship and the FedEx Cup, and the biggest suspense is whether they will go to the same player.

Rory Sabbatini (No. 4) and K.J. Choi (No. 5) have a mathematical chance of winning the FedEx Cup.

The only damper on this parade is

Germany, Lithuania beat foes

MADRID-GERMANY overcame, Italy 67-58, to take the last quarterfinal slot and send its rivals home from the European Championship Wednesday.

The 2005 silver medalists put in a vastly improved performance from their last outing, when they were humiliated, 77-47, by Slovenia, with a strong allround display.

Dirk Nowitzki scored 15 points and grabbed 10 rebounds but this time was helped by team mates Johannes Herber with 15 points and six rebounds and Steffen Hamann with 10 points.

Germany's prize for finishing fourth in Group F is a quarterfinal showdown with favorite and world champion Spain.

The other quarterfinal pairings were decided after the late game when Lithuania powered past Slovenia, 80-61, to take top spot in Group F.

Lithuania, the only unbeaten team left in the Euros, will face Croatia, holders Greece take on Slovenia and Russia play France. Reuters







METRO MANILA SUZUKI AUTO COMMONWEALTH Prince Motor Corporation

SUZUKI AUTO EDSA Pilhino Sales Corporation 634-3451 to 57

SUZUKI AUTO KALOOKAN Matrix Motor Corporation 364-9093 / 365-6098 365-3011 / 365-7796 **BUZUKI AUTO MANILA BAY** 556-1485 / 556-1487

SUZUKI AUTO MAKATI Heidelberg Motor Corporation 616-4097 / 610-1736 / 610-1737

BUZUKI AUTO QUEZON AVE. Sunny Motors Group, Inc. 374-3911 / 411-2720

SUZUKI AUTO SHAW The Shaw Motor Plaza Corp. 718-1834 to 35

PROVINCIAL SUZUKI AUTO BACOLOD Automall Motor Sales (034) 435-0288

SUZUKI AUTO CABANATUAN Prince Motor Corporation (044) 463-6248 / 463-0089

SUZUKI AUTO CEBU Cebu Autocentrale Corp. (032) 345-8892 / 345-8893

BUZUKI AUTO DAGUPAN Amianan Motors (075) 517-1717 / 8888 / 9999 SUZUKI AUTO DAVAO Motormali Davao Corporation (082) 233-1140 / 234-0390

SUZUKI AUTO ILOILO lioito Car Corp. (033) 320-7020 / 508-2777

Lisem Motors

(054) 472-3577 to 79 / 472-3659

Way of Life !

SUZUKI AUTO PAMPANGA **BUZUKI AUTO LAGUNA** Areza Motor Sales (02) 520-6725 Family Cers, Inc. (046) 860-5971 / 981-3573 (048) 411-1079 / 411-1080 **SUZUKI AUTO LEGASPI**

SUZUKI AUTO ZAMBOANGA Arcef Marketing, Inc. (082) 991-1492 / 991-1128 www.suzuki.com.ph



Website: www.inquirer.net/business

Editor Raul O. Marcelo . Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text us your feedback: inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph



246M in 'hot money' fled RP in Aug.

Hefti is new BIR chief

By Michelle V. Remo

MALACAÑANG HAS APPOINTed Lilian Hefti as commissioner of the Bureau of Internal Revenue after the tax collecting agency met its revenue goals in July and August.

Hefti, who had served as officer in charge of the agency since July 2 following the sacking of Jose Mario Buñag, will take her oath as internal revenue commissioner today at the BIR main office in Quezon City.

She was tasked to head the government's biggest revenuecollecting agency after an anemic tax collection in the first half. The poor collection record was blamed for the government's

Cebu Pacific

flies to China /B3

CTPL system seen

to work just fine /B7

Philip Morris bucks

cut in tax on Pall Mall /B8

IN THIS ISSUE

breaching of the budget deficit

ceiling for the first six months. In July, the BIR surpassed its P57.8-billion target for the month with collections amounting to P58.7 billion.

This brought the BIR's total collection for the first seven months of the year to P393.4 billion. Despite the recovery in July, the cumulative collection was still short of the P431.1-billion goal for the first seven months.

The BIR has been tasked to im-

Peso continues to strengthen, closes at 46.47 to a dollar

By Doris C. Dumlao

SOME \$246.44 MILLION IN NET FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN stocks and bonds fled the Philippines in August due to global market jitters triggered by the worsening US housing slump, the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas reported yesterday.

This was the first month this year that the country posted a net outflow of foreign portfolio investments, also called "hot money" due to their volatile nature. It was a turnaround from the \$115.94 million in net inflow in the same month last year.

Total portfolio outflow of \$1.64 billion exceeded the inflow of \$1.39 billion during the month, which was marked by renewed global financial volatility and aversion to assets from emerging markets like the Philippines.

Meantime, the peso yesterday sustained its gains against the dollar as global investors sold down the greenback on prospects of an interest rate cut by the US Federal Reserve next week. The local currency, which also broke free from a domestic political overhang related to the landmark plunder case against ousted President Joseph Estrada, closed stronger at 46.47 from Wednesday's 46.71:\$1.

"There was a relief rally for ROPs (for-\$246M/B7

SMC eyes 10 ethanol plants

By Abigail L. Ho

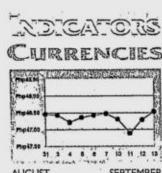
IN A BID TO ENTER THE COUNtry's energy sector, listed conglomerate San Miguel Corp. is looking at putting up 10 ethanol plants all over the country in the coming

Sen. Juan Miguel Zubiri, author of the Biofuels Act of 2006, said San Miguel was now conducting a feasibility study on the projects.

The ethanol plants, he said, would entail an investment of between P16 billion and P20 billion.

"They're still studying it right now. They haven't submitted any formal proposals yet to the (Department of Energy), but they're looking at it seriously," he told reporters

"My challenge to them is to take the project out of the drawing board and actually put the plans up. If they can't make it to the mandated 5-percent ethanol blend by next year, they should already be producing in time for the implementation of the 10-percent blend in



PESO-DOLLAR RATE

Shares close lower on record oil price

SHARE PRICES CLOSED 0.6-PERCENT lower yesterday on cautious trade after oil. prices briefly went beyond \$80 a barrel and struck record levels, dealers said.

They said investors also failed to sustain the momentum picked up after the market cheered the conviction for plunder of deposed leader Joseph Estrada on Wednesday, who was also sentenced to life in jail.

The composite index fell 18.38 points to 3,289.22, its weakest level for the day. It hit a high of 3,325.61 earlier in the session. A total of 4.3 billion shares worth P5.5 billion.

There were 59 decliners and 38 advancers, while 59 stocks were flat.

Investors were gauging public reaction to the Estrada verdict while waiting for fresh cues from overseas markets ahead

SHARES/B5

BPI Equity Fund posts Growth

Investors are on full alert with regard the Philippine Stock Market as they continue to wait for leads coming from the US market. The local bourse now provides astute investors with a window to enter the stock market at very attractive prices. This is the reavestor's favorite especially for those intending to achieve capital growth over the long-term.

Todate, the BPI Equity Fund is one of the best performing equity unit investment trust funds among the twelve

of 12 September 2007, it provided investors with an absolute yield of 12.09% year-to-date or 40.10% for the past one year. Moveover, its net asset value remakably grew by over 500% over the December 2006 year-end lev-

son why equity funds now are an in- funds available in the market today. As el. Despite being an aggressive fund, BPI Equity Fund continue to mirror its fund manager's renowned prudence through careful selection of issues and timing of trades.

> With the robust performance of the local economy, further consolidation

in the market should provide buying opportunities to the sophisticated investor. The local market remains to be undervalued as it continues to trade below the price-earnings ratio of its regional peers, thereby providing a large upside potential.

TO TAKE RISKS IN STOCKS TO EARN REALLY SUPERIOR RETURNS

IF YOU'RE WILLING TO EMBRACE RISK IN EXCHANGE FOR HIGHER INVESTMENT RETURNS, THEN THE

BPI EQUITY FUND

IS THE RIGHT INVESTMENT FOR YOU.

The BPI Equity Fund is primarily invested in equity issues listed at the Philippine Stock Exchange. It is ideal for those who want exposure in Philippine stocks but do not have the time or expertise to directly select, monitor and manage stock investments.

Take advantage of the high upside potential of the stock market. Invest in BPI Equity Fund for a minimum initial investment of P50,000. Subsequent investments are at a minimum of P10,000.

Let's start talking about what you want and what suits you best. Call the Trust Marketing Division at 845-5022/5080/5087 or 816-9053/9944, or visit any BPI/BPI Family Bank branch and let your BPI Relationship Manager assist you through a Client Suitability Test.

BPI ASSET MANAGEMENT

Put Your Trust In Our Name

whiches in which funds of various investors are invested by a professional fund manager in a diversified portfolio of high-guide securities based on the Fund's pre-determined

Investors may buy or sell their units based on the prevailing net asset value per unit valued at market price daily.
 Each fund has its own investment policy and objective

preference. A copy of the Declaration of Trust and Plan Rules of each particular fund is available at the principal

A Trust fee of 1.5% p.a. and, early redemption fee of 1.0% for redemptions made within the 90-day minimum holding period, applies to the Fund.
 All funds managed by BPI Asset Management are Trust

any guarantee of income or principal, and are NOT covered by the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation (PDIC). Past performance is lakewise not a guarantee of future results.

ys to Deliver Your Cargo

HENCETT VOLUMENT I SECTEORITE

YYYYYY AGONGOTHANO

1860 665 2.38.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER ---BUSINESS

SMC eyes 10 ...

SOMETHING THE PROPERTY OF

distribution and an area of the visit

2011," he added.

He said the problem with many investors was the lack of follow-through-always having good plans but not pushing fhrough with them.

Before the passage of the Biofuels Law, he said that a number of investors had approached him, asking him to have the law

passed as soon as possible. "But when the law finally did pass, they were nowhere to be found. Where are they now? They should put their money where their mouths are," he said.

He said San Miguel should push through with its plans to go into ethanol production, the same with other investors who had earlier expressed interest in entering the industry.

"We need at least 17 plants to

Saturday & Sunday

10:00 AM to 8:00 PM

BONIFACIO GLOBAL CITY

TAGUIG, METRO MANILA

"where the shopping never ends!"

MIKARL EDWARD INTERNATIONAL

FASHION ACC.

For more information please call: 372 8453 / 374:3726

SHOES & BAGS

BUYER'S AVENUE

SEPT. 15 & 16 / 29 & 30, '07)

OCT. 13 & 14/27 & 28, '07

NOV. 3 & 4 / 9 & 10, '07

K(0)

World-class IKEA do-it-yourself furniture

is here! Low-cost, modern, user-friendly!

JOHN BOSCO ENTERPRISES

Capiz Craft beautiful accent pieces

for your home or office. Great gift ideas

for your early Holiday shopping.

New Arrivals! Get the latest from IKEA!

meet the demand for a 10-percent ethanol blend by 2011. The demand by next year is only at 300 million liters a year, but this will go up to 600 million liters a year by 2011. We really have to start now," he said.

Under the Biofuels Law, gasoline should have at least a 5percent ethanol blend within two years of the law's effectivity. The mandated blend will rise to at least 10 percent for ethanol after four years.

Apart from plans to put up ethanol plants, San Miguel is preparing to foray into the energy sector by submitting to the Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corp. an expression of interest to participate in the bidding for the 25year National Transmission Corp. concession in December.

FOR BIG-TICKET COMMERCIAL PROjects, like condominiums, golf courses and resort facilities, the name of the game is effective pre-selling of participation or membership shares.

Good business sense requires that sufficient funds are available or a credit line from a reputable financing institution is in place before groundbreaking is made on these projects.

But considering the huge start-up costs involved, the astute businessman would, if given the opportunity, prefer to use other people's money to finance their construction and operation.

The solicitation of funds from the public is often done through the sale of still-to-beconstructed condominium units, or future playing or time-sharing rights.

What is sold, in effect, is the expectation or hope that the promised benefits will come to fruition at some future date. To prove the sale, a certificate of deposit

or investment is issued to the buyer either upon full payment of the selling price or after a certain number of installment payments have been made.

The success of a pre-selling activity depends on the track record of the people behind the project and the effectiveness of the advertising medium used to attract public attention.

Securities

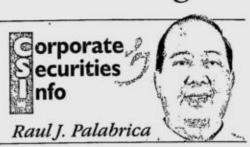
Under the law, securities are not allowed to be sold or offered for sale in the country unless they are registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission.

Securities are shares, participation or interests in a commercial enterprise or profitmaking venture that are represented by a certificate or contract.

These include investment contracts, certificates of interest in a profit-sharing agreement, certificates of participation and membership certificates in corporations.

The documents issued by corporations to customers in the pre-sale of the projects earlier mentioned, and after their completion, are classified as securities.

Revocation of registration



means by which information about the securities being offered for sale can be widely disseminated to the public.

The issuer of the securities has to state the essential details about the project, e.g., estimated cost, planned facilities, scheduled date of completion, that can help an interested buyer decide whether or not to buy the securities.

When this information requirement is satisfactorily met, the SEC gives clearance to the issuer to offer its securities to the public.

Compliance

The fact that the SEC has given the goahead to sell the securities should not, however, be interpreted as an endorsement of the underlying project or assurance that the issuer will be able to live up to its promises.

The clearance simply means that the issuer has met the minimum criteria for a securities offering and that it has disclosed all the facts and figures needed for a prospective buyer to make an educated judgment on the securities.

But like any business venture, there is no guarantee that the project would succeed as planned. The construction schedule may suffer delay or the work is stopped because of right-of-way problems or shortage of

Upon the complaint of a securities holder or based on the issuer's filings with the SEC, the latter may look into the issuer's handling of the securities sale.

If those glitches are, say, traceable to fraudulent transactions, like unauthorized diversion of funds, or were already known to the issuer but were deliberately omitted The registration requirement is the from the registration statement, the SEC

may, after notice and hearing, cancel the registration of the securities and stop their further sale.

Unpleasant the consequences of a revocation may be to the issuer, the action is necessary in order to protect the public from questionable or unreliable securities

Continuing duty

The revocation of the registration does not mean an issuer is already excused from complying with its reportorial obligations to the SEC in regard to the securities and other related activities.

If it were, it would be like rewarding somebody for violation of the rules and regulations it had earlier promised to follow.

Thus, last month, the SEC adopted Resolution No. 274, which states that "corporations whose registration of securities and permit to sell securities to the public have been revoked for violation of the Securities Regulation Code and its Implementing Rules shall continue to be covered by the applicable regulations and reportorial requirements for listed, registered or public companies."

Through the reports submitted by these corporations, the SEC can monitor the movement of their securities to prevent their manipulation and, when called for, take the proper action to protect the interests of the public.

But these oversight activities should not lull the public into a false sense of security in the purchase of securities offered by local and foreign companies.

It is advisable to look beyond the slick advertisement and glowing endorsements. Check the registration of the securities with the SEC. If it is registered, request from the issuer a copy of the prospectus it submitted in support of its application.

There is no harm in seeking advice from people in the know in case you cannot understand the contents of the prospectus. Weigh the pros and cons of investing in the offered securities. Remember, you worked hard for your money.

(For feedback, please write to <rpalabrica@inquirer. com. ph>.)

Sa Fuso Canter, malaki ang pag-asenso!

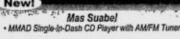


Palitan na ang lumang truck, mag Fuso Canter na! May mas pinatibay na chassis at bagong features:



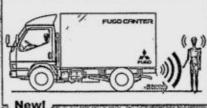
Mas Maginhawal · New cabin blower for driving comfort







Mas Siguradol for Safety and Security

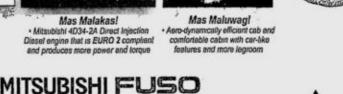


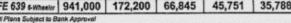
Mas Ligtas!

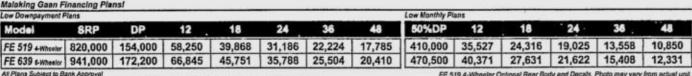


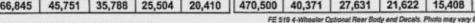
Mas Malakas! Mitsubishi 4D34-2A Direct Injection Diesel engine that is EURO 2 compliant and produces more power and torque













See your nearest Mitsubishi Fuso dealer now! See your nearest Mitsubishi Fuso dealer now!

METRO MANILA DEALERS: CITIMOTORS, INC — Maketi (Main) Tel. Nos. 892-0331 to 39 / 817-0495 CITIMOTORS, INC — Las Pinas Tel. Nos. 875-1746 / 873-6503 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. — Ortigas (Main) Tel. Nos. 727-0351 to 75 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. — Outgan Avenue Tel. Nos. 372-3901 to 15 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. — Outgan Avenue Tel. Nos. 372-3901 to 15 DIAMOND SERVICE SATELLITE CORP. (DSSC) Tol. Nos. 418-2945 / 935-3731 / 935-3733 DCT HOLDINGS CORP. Tel. Nos. 303-8901 to 05 PEAK MOTORS — Manila Bay Tel. Nos. 556-0415 / 556-0848 UNION MOTOR CORP. — Relacken Tel. Nos. 554-20-61 to 68 LUZON DEALERS: AMCAR AUTOMOTIVE CORP. Tel. Nos. 556-0415 / 556-0848 UNION MOTOR CORP. — Pace (Main) Tel. Nos. 553-8481 to 65 / 558-8481 to 65 / 756-8684 UNION MOTOR CORP. — Relacken Tel. Nos. 554-20-61 to 68 LUZON DEALERS: AMCAR AUTOMOTIVE CORP. Tel. Nos. 556-0415 / 556-0848 UNION MOTOR CORP. — Pace (Main) Tel. Nos. 553-8481 to 65 / 756-9856 UNION MOTOR CORP. — Relacken Tel. Nos. 553-8481 to 65 / 756-9856 UNION MOTOR CORP. — Relacken Tel. Nos. 504-20-61 to 68 ULZON DEALERS: AMCAR AUTOMOTIVE CORP. Tel. Nos. (024) 427-057 to 58 CALLEB MOTOR CORP. Tel. Nos. 6049 (362-111) / 861-1508 / 963-2601 / 963-7772 / 961-1508 CARWORLD, INC. — Maiolos Tel. Nos. (044) 711-2895 to 97 / 933-0027 CARWORLD, INC. — Marileo Tel. Nos. (044) 711-2405 / 79



www.mitsubishi-motors.com.ph

Cebu Pacific flies to China

Shanghai first, Xiamen Guangzhou, Macau next

By Riza T. Olchondra

CEBU PACIFIC HAS COMPLETed its maiden flight to Shanghai, the first of four Chinese destinations that the Gokongwei-owned budget carrier will be flying to.

The 150-seat A319 deployed for the daily Manila-Shanghai service took off for the first time Wednesday night at 8:05 p.m. It arrived at the Shanghai Pudong International Airport at 11:45 p.m.

The Airbus departed from Shanghai at 12:30 a.m. yesterbase in the Ninoy Aquino International Airport terminal 1 at 4:10 a.m.

Cebu Pacific is so far the only Asian budget carrier serving international flights in Shanghai.

Also set to take off are direct flights from Manila to Xiamen, Macau. Guangzhou

Macau. Cebu Pacific will start flying to Xiathis men later and month and Guangzhou Macau in October.

"Seeing that China is a growing tourist market for the Philippines, we want to be able to replicate the success of our low-cost model in the Philippines in China as well," vice president for marketing and product Candice Iyog said.

The lowest "Go" fare to Shanghai starts at P2,999 one-way.

Iyog said the fastest way to book tickets is through the airline's website, www.cebupacifi-

"We are sure that with the low fares we are offering to and from Shanghai, we will be able oto stimulate travel and help grow our tourist arrivals from China. We hope that more Filipinos take advantage of our year-round low fares to go and see Shanghai," Iyog said.

Now in its 12th year, Cebu Pacific has the youngest fleet in day and returned to its home the Philippines with a fleet age of a little over one year.

The budget carrier operates 14 Airbus aircraft to 20 domestic destinations and soon to be 12 international destinations with the addition of Xiamen, Guanghzou and



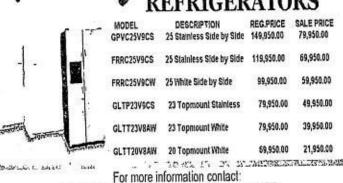
PRU LIFE U.K.	
Current Week September 11, 2007	Last Week September 04, 2007
1,60467	1.60189
1.85266	1.86263
1.76252	1.79956
1.3778	1.3707
֡֡֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜	Current Week September 11, 2007 1,60467 1,85266 1,76252

INSULAR LIFE	Investment Funds of Wealth Builder & Wealth Secur UNIT PRICES (in Php)	
highlight and (SECURE)		
STATE AND USECONE	Sept. 10, 2007	Sept. 3, 2007
Fixed Income Fund	1.280342	1.276893
Balanced Fund	1.416944	1.443624
Equity Fund	1.653908	1.724213

These investment funds are specific to variable life insurance contracts and are not cons funds. Life insurance products are regulated by the insurance Commission. The weekly unit prices are also available at www.insularlife.com.ph.

use sale

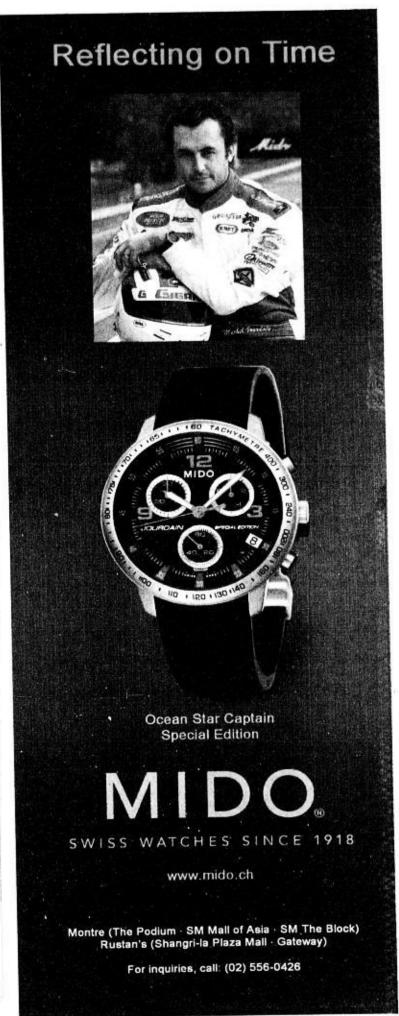
Up to 60% Off



IACH CORPORATION

M. Greenfield KM 14, Merville Access Road, Merville, Paranaque City Telephone Nos.: (02) 842-0005 or 0928-44-55-270

Per DTI-NCR Permit # A2-236 Series of 2007





The person we're looking at, of course.

you.



Call us at 812-0000 for all your banking needs.



BUSINESS

Fil-Estate undertakes P6-B John Hay expansion

Amazing agricultural profits

Oriental

AREA

Toril, Davao

By Ernesto M. Ordoñez

FROM SEPT. 5 TO 7, I ATTENDED AN international conference involving 12 countries in Chengdu, Sichuan,

During breaks in sessions, while we talked about stricter mandatory standards on items such as toys, candies and cement for consumer safety, we heard some of the best words of wisdom from the Chinese.

One is a Chinese saying that reveals the secret of true

happiness: "To be COMMENTARY happy for an hour, take a nap. To be happy for a day, go fishing. To be happy for a year, spend all your inheritance. But to be happy for a lifetime, help someone."

Sustainable self-help

There are many ways to help someone. One is to provide whatever is needed to start a cycle that will result in sustainable and profitable self-help.

This is similar to the saying that, it is good to give a person a fish, but it is better to teach him how to fish. It was in this spirit that Alyansa Agrikultura conducted a search for such a project.

Omy Royandoyan, executive director of Centro Saka (02-9287464), and author of the book "The Long and Tortuous Road to Coconut Levy," identified a project with amazing profits that could significantly help impoverished coconut farmers: The innovative copra dryer that could cost only P50,000.

12-fold return on investment

An average coconut farmer today

the average one-and-a-half hectares he works on. If the copra, with its wet or high moisture content (pasada) is sold to an oil mill, it will get an average of P0.80 less than when it is sold in its dried form (resecada). Usually, the farmer sells the wet copra for P0.40 less to the cooperative, which in turn sells it for P0.40 less to the oil mill, for a total of P0.80.

One copra dryer can support 200 farmers covering 300 hectares. The

national average of 933 kilograms harvested per hectare oc-

curs three times a year. Thus, 200 farmers harvest 839,000 kilos a year. Assuming the cooperative charges a

P0.05 per kilo service fee to the farmer, and returns all its profits from the increased value of dried versus wet copra to him or her, then the net revenue advantage of dried versus wet copra to the farmer is P0.75 per kilo. This results in an increased income for the 200 farmers of P629,250 a year. This is 12.6 times the value of the copra dryer investment of P50,000.

For each farmer, this means that, while the cost allocation of the dryer is only P250 each, his or her additional net return is P3,146. Thus, from this small project, the farmer will have a 31-percent increase from the average P10,000 annual income.

Initial project beneficiaries

As Senator Edgardo Angara said in the MAP-Agri Business and Countryside Development Forum chaired by Ramon Ilusorio last Aug. 20,

earns a P10,000 annual income from INITIAL COPRA DRYER SITES

COOPERATIVE AREA Basey, Samar Kopras Multipurpose

Cooperative Inc. Basic Ecclesial Community of Samar for Calbayog, Samar Sustainable Agriculture and Livelihood

(Becssal-Calbayog) Maasin and Hinun-Coconut Farmers of Southern Leyte Cooperative dayan, Southern (Cofa-SL) Guihulngan, Negros Negros del Norte Agricultural Workers

and Community MPC

(NAWCMPC) Domolog Tagaytay Multipurpose Coop-Bindoy, Negros Ori-

(Dotamco)

COOPERATIVE

Toril District Small Coconut Farmers Development Cooperative (Todeco) Tandag, Surigao Sur Surigao del Sur Federation of Agricultural Coperatives

Mindanao Integrated Rural Develop-Parang, Maguinment Multipurpose Cooperative (Mirad)

> amazing agricultural profits like this will finally be recognized. Today, many of them are not even in the radar screen for investments because of the unfortunate tradițional bias against agriculture. But with

these projects, amazing profits can

be achieved, together with the

CONTACT PERSON

Annie Ogrimen

. 0916-665-6177

0919-363-6846

0927-221-5206

0916-321-8113

0910-501-0305

Pepito Francisco

082-291-3547

Jun Adorable

0919-511-2548

0916-924-0683

Mohammad R. Abas

CONTACT PERSON

Edna Milares

Achilles Solveboloc

Emy Lavina

0921-989-6249

Father Cesar Aculan

greater benefits of helping someone, ed the cement portion of the copra dryers in eight proposed Centro Saand being happy for a lifetime. ka sites. The rest of the project cost (The author is chair of Agriwatch, will be shouldered by other groups, former Cabinet secretary for Presidensuch as church organizations, NGOs, tial Flagship Programs and Projects, LGUs and the farmers themselves. and former undersecretary for Agricul-These sites, with the contact persons ture, and Trade and Industry. For inwhom you may call, are listed on the quiries and suggestions, e-mail agriwatchphil@yahoo.com or telefax (02-

It is hoped that projects with

there is a great need for post-harvest

facilities for agricultural growth and

farmer welfare improvement. This

cannot happen without industry's

Following this direction, the Ce-

ment Manufacturers Association of

the Philippines (CeMAP) has donat-

Property firm says in 5 years, revenue will reach P13.6B

By Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

HOLDING FIRM FIL-ESTATE CORP IS UNdertaking a P6-billion expansion of the 250-hectare Camp John Hay tourism and leisure estate in Baguio City, a former US military rest and recreation facility.

To pave the way for the implementation of the remaining construction on the leisure site over the next five years, Fil-Estate's Camp John Hay Development Corp. is currently winding up the restructuring of a lease agreement with the Bases Conversion Development Authority, involving CJH Devco's P2-billion rental payments owed to the government, Fil-Estate Corp. chair Robert John Sobrepeña said.

Following a stockholders' meeting yesterday, Sobrepeña said the remaining work on Camp John Hay includes the construction of a condominium-hotel consisting of 366 rooms, dubbed Camp John Hay Suites. The hotel at present is partly operating with 50 rooms available.

Forest cabins will also be built in the area which will target retirees and foreigners.

Camp John Hay's new development footprint over the next five years covers 13 hectares. This will feature commercial and retail developments, recreational, sports, medical and wellness facilities, condotel and hotel, and private residences.

A town center will also be built near the entrance of the estate which will feature an information technology campus, business park residences and commercial centers.

The P6 billion budget for Camp John Hay's expansion does not yet include the IT Campus, Sobrepeña stressed.

Leisure homes will also be constructed within the year, consisting of five buildings.

The new hotel will be located near the 2,500-seat CAP Convention Center in Camp John Hay to cater to participants.

Sobrepeña also said that over the next five years, Camp John Hay will bring in P13.6 billion in revenues. He also expects net income from the new projects to reach about P3.3 billion. Fil-Estate's interest is equivalent P751 million of the income.

Hefti is new BIR chief

plement revenue-raising measures, including a cleanup of the taxpayers database and tightened auditing, to exceed its collection goals for the remaining months of the year and offset P38.6-billion shortfall recorded in the first half.

Revenue officials said earlier that the BIR likewise met its P82.32-billion collection goal for August.

Hefti has issued a directive for revenue district offices nationwide to conduct a tax audit 1,000 corporations and told

payers under their jurisdiction before the end of the year.

The BIR's large taxpayers service (LTS) said it has also tightened the audit of the tax compliance of the country's top on at least 30 percent of tax- delinquents to comply with

their obligation of remitting taxes they withhold from suppliers.

In a recent command conference between President Macapagal-Arroyo and BIR officials, the chief executive commended Hefti and other BIR personnel for the improved tax collec-

tion after the first-half slippage. The BIR is tasked to collect

P765 billion for the entire year. This is consistent with the goal of limiting the government's budget deficit for 2007 to only P63 billion from last year's P64.8 billion.



Study abroad and we guarantee you a job!

CES Group Pte Ltd, a leading educational provider in Singapore offers you the chance to get a highly recognized diploma that opens your door to SUCCESS.

With 42 branches all over Asia now is your chance to Learn and we guarantee you to Earn!!

We help you obtain your goal through Education.



CAMBRIDGE EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

Singapore Malaysia China Thailand Vietnam

OUR GUARANTEE:

- Free Educational Assessment Free student permit processing
- Scholarships for outstanding student
- Free lodging
- All course material for free
- Principal's Scholarship are available for course advancement
- English preparatory courses are available for those who have poor command in English
 - Suppported by E-learning Student Website
- **Doctorate Level Lecturers**
- Guaranteed Job placement for our graduates



CAMFORD BUSINESS SCHOOL

"Heading Towards Excellence"

BUSINESS COURSES

- Bachelor in Business Administration
- Masters in Business Administration
 - ACCA diploma in Accounting
 - Cambridge International diploma in Information & Communication Technology
 - Cambridge International Advanced diploma in Business
 - Diploma in Business Management
- Diploma in Sales Force Management
- Diploma in Accounting Management
 - Diploma in Tourism and Hotel Management
 - * The above courses are registered with Ministry of Education



PERFECT IMAGE BEAUTY AND COSMETOLOGY ACADEMY

Thorough understanding! Job placement after graduation!!

- INTERNATIONAL AESTHETIC DIPLOMA
- INTERNATIONAL BEAUTY THERAPY DIPLOMA INTERNATIONAL BODY THERAPY DIPLOMA
- PROFESSIONAL MAKE-UP DIPLOMA PROFESSIONAL NAIL ART DIPLOMA



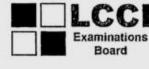
This is your chance to start the ladder of your success Free seminar at Makati Palace hotel

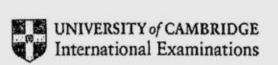
P. Burgos Cor Caceres St., Makati City Philippines

September 21 1:30 pm to 4:30 • September 22 9:30 am to 12:30 Call now from your PLDT landline for inquiry: Toll Free # 1800-1651-0486













FRIDAY, **SEPTEMBER 14, 2007**

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER-Business

FINE STORY EXCHANGE

WEEK 5	52-WEEK OW	STOCKS	mber 13, 2007) OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
	36 5 53 530 18.5 0.36	Banco de Oro-EPCI Inc Bank of the Philippine Islands China Banking Corp. Citystate Savings Bank Export and Industry Bank, Inc	57 63 800 23 0.41 54.5	57 5 63.5 800 23 0.41	56 5 63 800 23 0.41 53.5	56.5 63 800 23 0.41 54	535.300 2,176,900 6,900 300 10,000 6,688,200
,	39 33 41 14.57 49.5	Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co. Philippine National Bank Philippine Savings Bank Rizal Commercial Banking Corp. Security Bank Corp.	46.5 62.5 23.5 70.5	47 62.5 23.5 70.5 56	46.5 62.5 23.5 69 56	47 62.5 23.5 69 56	1,232,500 200 727,600 317,700 13,300
5	42 53 0 6 2.75 29	Union Bank of the Philippines Bankard Inc CitisecOnline.com Inc. First Motro Invest. Corp	56 CLAL INSTITUTIONS 1.96 11 42	11 42	1.95 10.5 42	10.75 42	3,044,000 199,600 5,000
0,00	1,560.00 2.95 1 225	Manufills Financial Corp. National Reinsurance Corp. of the Philis. PCI Leasing and Finance Inc. The Philippine Stock Exchange, Inc. Sun Life Financial Inc.	1,780.00 3.25 1,96 780 2,290.00	1,780.00 3.25 1.96 785 2,295.00	3.25 1.9 780	,780.00 3.25 1.9 785 ,295.00	780 1,366,000 21,000 220 200
-	1,945.00 1 3 3 8 47.5 45.5		1 44 ERBY, POWER & WAI 5.1 67.5 75	1 44	5.1 66 74.5	5 1 66.5 74.5	716 000 758,500 848,700
.45	45.5 8.8 16.36 4.1 3.8	Manila Water Co. Inc. Manila Electric Co. PNOC Energy Development Corp. Patron Corp.	14.25 79 6.1 5	14.25 80 6,1 5.1	13.5 76.5 6 5	13.5 76.5 6.1 5 6.6	3,832,500 1,508,900 15,399,000 10,905,000 487,000
75	6.6 0.95 2.95 1.66	Phoenix Petroleum Philippines Inc.	6.8 1.24 17/04 2 (0)://04/0 5.2 1.9	6.8 1.24 5.4 1.9	6.6 1.2 5.2 1.66	5.3 1.78	2.717 000 3,233,000
5	19.5 33 20 4.7	Ginebra San Miguel Inic. Jollibee Foods Corp. Liberty Flour Mills Inic. Pancake House Inic.	24.5 52.5 22 8.6 1.62	24.5 53 22 8.6 1.62	24.5 52.5 22 8.6 1.62	24.5 52.5 22 8.6 1.62	175,800 12,100 2,000 1,000
16 15	0.84 2.06 59 60 15.25	RFM Corp. Roxas Holdings San Miguel Corp. "A" San Miguel Corp. "B" Universal Robina Corp.	2.22 61.5 63.5 16.25	1.62 2.22 62 63.5 16.5	2.22 61.5 63 16.25 0.37	2.22 62 63 16.5 0 37	150,000 37,500 1,018,700 3,187,600 50,000
5	0.72 1.59 4.8 1.28	Vitanch Corp. GOUSTRUCTION ANERON EEI Corp. Holcim Philippines Inc. Republic Coment Corp.	7.5 4	7.5 4	4.15 7.5 4	4.2 7.5 4	119,000 297,000 104,000 4 181 000
Matter Cornel	3.45	Snatheast Asia Cement Haldings Inc Change, Technologies, its	HEMICALS 4 35 HED INDUSTRIALS 0 34	114	117	1 12 4 4 0 4	(74)==) 1 (4) (=2)
9 17 28	1.94 0.025 0.21	A Serune Corp AJO net Holdings Inc. APC Group Inc.	01N6 HBMS 3 25 0.105 0.59 2.95	3 25 0.105 0.62 2.95	3 25 0.0975 0.59 2.8	J 25 0.0975 0.6 2.9	116 000 28,500,000 9,190,000 977,000
6 018 019 7 021	1.4 0.007 0.0075 4.9 0.0075	ATN Holdings Inc. "A" Abacus Cons. Res. and Holdigs Inc. "A" Abacus Cons. Res. and Holdigs Inc. "B" Abotus Equity Ventures Inc. Alcorn Gold Resources Corp.	0.01 0.011 6.6 0.014	0.01 0.011 6.6 0.014	0.01 0.011 6.6 0.014	0.01 0.011 6.6 0.014	977,000 46,000,000 800,000 1,174,000 232,500,000 21,768,000
3 38 9	3.5 0.5 0.89 370.83	Altiance Global Group Inc. Alsons Consolidated Resources Inc. Anglo-Philippine Holdings Corp.	5.2 0.83 2.22 487.5	5.2 0.83 2.24 500	0.83 2.2 482.5	5.2 0.83 2.2 482.5 12.5	10,000 1,311,000 317,510 16,000
1.5 8 0.25 9	7.04 1.18 3.6 1.06	Bacnotan Consolidated Industries Inc. Benpres Holdings Corp. DMCI Holdings Inc. Eton Properties Philippines Inc.	3.65 8.2 3.8	12.75 3.65 8.6 3.8 5.7	12.5 3.5 8.2 3,7 5.5	3.5 8.3 3.7 5.6	15,156,00 1,431,00 117,00 323,00
.55 4.5 .8	2.55 1.16 5.7 0.205	Filinvest Development Corp. House of lovestments inc. JG Summit Holdings inc. MEDCO Holdings inc. Multitech investments Corp.	5.6 1.84 9.6 0.65	1.84 9.6 0.65 4.8	1.84 9.6 0.65 4.55	1.84 9.6 0.65 4.65	200,00 166,00 10,00 2,539,00
1.5 .2 .215 .75	0.98 2.8 0.01 0.17	PAL Holdings Inc. Pacifica Inc. "A" Prime Origin Philippines Inc.	4.7 7 0.195 0.39	7.1 0.21 0.39	0.195 0.38	0.195 0.38	1,108,340,00 1,300,00 51,00
.1 52.5 .1 .73	1.2 215.79 1.04 0.125	Republic Glass Holdings Corp. SM Investments Corp. Seafront Resources Corp. Sinophil Corp.	1.6 345 1.3 0.32	1.7 347.5 1.3 0.33	342.5 1.3 0.32	1.7 345 1.3 0.32	513,33 9,00 5,900,00
.6 3) 75	0.88 1 0.1	South China Resources Inc. TKC Steel Corp. Weller Industries Inc.	1.5 18.25 0.3? PROPERTY	1.5 18.25 0.32	1.5 18 0.31	1.5 18 0.31	20.10 530.00
34 1.9 1.06 19.25	0.78 5 0.32 11.25	A Brown Co. Inc. Anchor Land Holdings, Inc. Araneta Properties Inc. Ayala Land Inc.	1.4 7.7 0.67 14 1.12	1.42 7.7 0.67 14.25 1.16	1 4 7 4 0.67 13.75 1.12	7.6 0.67 13.75 1.12	111,00 100,00 16,276,80 2,314,00
1.88 1.7 2.9 1.86	0.99 2.5 1.3 0.29	Belle Corp. Cebu Holdings Inc. Cityland Development Corp. Crown Equities Inc.	3.6 1.9 0.64	3.6 1.9 0.64	3.6 1.9 0.63	3.6 1.9 0.64	51,00 15,00 1,120,00
1.99 1.47 1.48 2.44	0.49 0.048 0.43 1.09	Empire East Land Holdings Inc. Ever Gotesco Resources and Hold'gs Inc Fit-Estate Land Inc. Fillinyest Land Inc.	1.1	0.67 0.215 1.12 1.44	0.67 0.215 1.1 1.4	0.67 0.215 1.12 1.4 0.3	5,580.00 4,520.00 4,519.00 193,770.00
1.49 1.12 1.4	0.1 0.24 1.69	Gotesco Land Inc. "A" MRC Allied Industries Inc. Megaworld Corp. Metro Pacific Investments Corp.	0.3 0.65 3.35 3.85	0.3 0.7 3.35 3.85	0.3 0.65 3.25 3.85	0.3 0.67 3.25 3.85	10.0 12.740,0 18,867.0 34.0
5.4 0.7 0.87 9.2	1.5 0.125 0.32 1.1	Phil. Estates Corp. Philippine Realty and Holdings Corp. Potar Property Holdings Corp.	0.33 0.46 3.45 17.5	0.34 0.46 3.45 18	0.33 0.45 3.45 17.5	0.34 0.45 3.45 17.5	100.0 1,800.0 45.0 7,422.5
23 5.9 13.5 3.25	12.5 1.5 6.32 0.85	Robinson Land Corp. SM Development Corp. SM Prime Holdings Inc. Shang Properties Inc. Suntrust Home Developers Inc.	3.85 11 2.65 0.59	3.85 11.25 2.65 0.59	3.8 11 2.65 0.57	3.8 11 2.65 0.57	3,780.0 3,700.4 23.0 1,450.0
1.34 0.49 7.5	0.46 0.08 3.65	Unraide Holdings Inc. Vista Land and Lifescapes Inc. ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.	0 24 5 3	0 24 5 3 32	0 23 5 31 9 3	023 52 31	1,210 0 1,347 0 15,2 186 0
11 75 2 12 1,445.00 2.820.00	1.1 1,025.00 2.005.00	Orgital Telecommunications Philis. Inc. Globe Telecom Inc. Phil. Long Distance Telephone Co.	9 5 EOMHUNICATIONS 1,320.00 2,675.00	1,325.00 2,685.00	1,315.00 2,675.00	1,315.00 2,675.00	582 6 346,1 666,8 800 6
7 9 0.39 11.5	0.17 2 0.027	Physica Telephone Corp Boulevard Holdings Inc. IPVG Corp. ISM Communications Corp.	6 8 0.19 8 8 0.00	0.195 8 6	0.19 8.5 0.03	0.19 8.6 - 0.031	3,750 0 474,0 8,000,0
0.065 2.9 0.32 2.08 0.0725	1.48 0.043 1.1 0.027	lonics Inc. Island Information and Technology Inc Music Semiconductors Corp. PhilWeb Com Inc.	1.48 0.3 1.24 0.041	1.48 0.21 1.24 0.049	1 48 0.195 1.22 0.047 2 65	1.48 0.195 1.24 , 0.049	43,780.0 188.0 35,800.0
5 8 2 14 6.8 34 5	1 1 14 3.15 15 5	Abody Transport System Corp. Asian Terminals Inc. Int'l Container Terminal Services Inc.	1.5 3. 32	1 1 54 7 3.7 5 32.5	1 54 3.6 32	1 54 3.7 32.5	8,794, 211,
0.98 1.2	0.3 0.42	Lorenzo Shipping Corp	0 /	5 05	0.5 0.78	116 U5 078	50, 950
3 7 41 6	2.6 6.6 1.9	Ji H Davies Holdings Inc. Macrossis Corp.	EISIETEO SERVINES 25 4. 11.7	5 25 5 3 4.3	AUCKARIA NI ARA	25.5 4.25	368, 146.
17.25 30 0.017 7.6	9 8 10 0.0085 3.6	Pacific Online Systems Corp. Parys Inc Abra Mining and Industrial Corp. Apex Mining Co. Inc. 'A'	MINING 0.01 5.5	5 14.5 1 0.012	0.011	0.011 5.1	342 873,900, 73
7.7 21.25 5 3.1	3.85 7.7 1.8 0.33	Apex Mining Co. Inc. 18" Attas Cons. Mining and Dev't Corp. Dizon Copper Silver Mines Inc. GEOGRACE Resources Philippines In	14.2 3 1.6	5 14.5 2 3.5 8 1.70	3.2 3.2 3 1.66	14.25 3.2 1.7	91, 2,860 6, 99,552
0.35 0.42 0.038	0.18 0.22 0.017	Lepanto Consolidated Mining Co. "A" Lepanto Consolidated Mining Co. "B" Manila Mining Corp. "A" Manila Mining Corp. "B"	0.2 - 0.3 - 0.02	9 0.25 12 0.33 17 0.021	9 0.29 2 0.32 8 0.027	0.32	55,280 5,070 262,000 143,000
0.041 30 0.021 6.8	0.019 1.2 0.0079 3.15	NIHAO Minerals Resources Int'i Inc. Omico Corp. Philex Mining Corp.	0.01 0.01 6	.5 1: 12 0.01: .6 6.	2 11 3 0.012 6. 6.2	11.25 0.012 6.3	999 175.400 13,987
1.8 0.58 0.025	0 56 0 25 0 0095	Vulcan Indictoral and Mining Corp Basic Energy Corp Onental Pet, and Minerals Corp. 'A'	0.000 0.000	12 03	2 0.	0 32	20 810 439,100

0.028	0.0009	the rindular desp.			
5.80,861	1. W. S. V.	AVERAGES		VOLUME	VALUE
Financial Industrial Holding Fir Property Service Mining & C All Shares)ii	873.59 DOWN 4,439.06 DOWN 1,822.65 DOWN 1,439.67 DOWN 1,597.87 DOWN 6,260.67 DOWN 2,083.48 DOWN 3,289.22 DOWN	1.94 27.41 7.27 14.46 3.08 78.57 7.91 18.38	16,595,700 54,563,800 1,479,392,840 281,105,700 107,140,980 2,384,346,800	600,525,660.00 778,152,910.00 780,390,345.00 2,318,558,905.00 378,030,595.00
DCEI		3.209.22 DUWIN	10.00		

COMPILED BY SCHATZI QUODALA, INQUIRER RESEARCH

SOURCE: TECHNISTOCK, PSE ALL MINE THE REAL PROPERTY.

September 13, 2007 Country	Unit	Euro Equivalent 0.719217	Dollar Equivalent 1,000000	Peso Equivalent 46.8080
United States	Dollar Yen	0.006296	0.008754	0.4098
Japan	Pound	1.460012	2.030000	95.0202
United Kingdom	Dollar	0.092366	0.128426	6.0114
Hong Kong	Franc	0.606935	0.843882	39.5004
Switzerland '	Dollar	0.693489	0.964227	45.1335
Canada	Dollar	0.475704	0.661419	30.9597
Singapore	Dollar	0.603269	0.838785	39.2618
Australia	Dinar*	1.907941	2.652801	124,1723
Bahrain	Rial	0.191817	0.266702	12,4838
Saudi Arabia -	Dollar	0.474136	0.659239	30.8577
Brunel	Ruplah	0.000076	0.000106	0.0050
Indonesia	Baht	0.022476	0.031250	1,4628
Thailand	Dirham	0.195834	0.272287	12.7452
UAE	Euro	1.000000	1.390400	65.0818
EU	Won	0.000772	0.001073	0.0502
Korea	Yuan**	0.095620	0.132950	6.2231
China	Kroner '	0.134305	0.186738	8.7408
Denmark	Rupee	0.017829	0.024789	1.1603
India	The state of the s	0.205962	- 0.286369	13.4044
Malaysia	Ringgit .	0.512154	0.712099	. 33.3319
New Zealand	Kroner	0.107914	0.150044	7.0233
Sweden Taiwan	Nt Dollar	0.021750	0.030241	1.4155

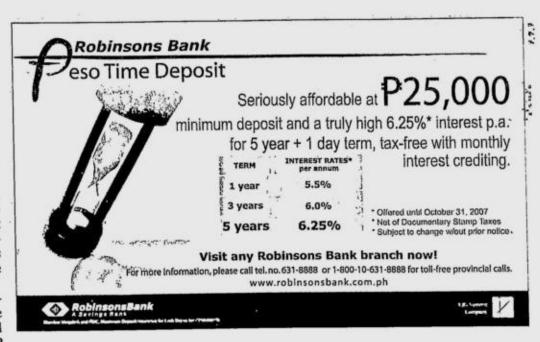
ource: Reuters' forex closing prices as of NY time—Sept. 12, 2007 ious banks in Bahrain as quoted in Reuters' Screen. * Asian time closing rate as of Sept. 12, 2007 B 5

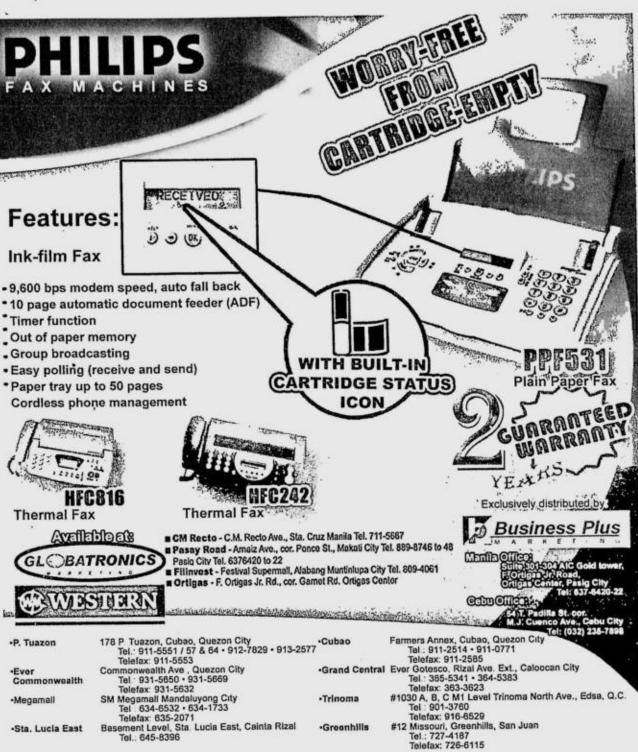
Shares rom page B1

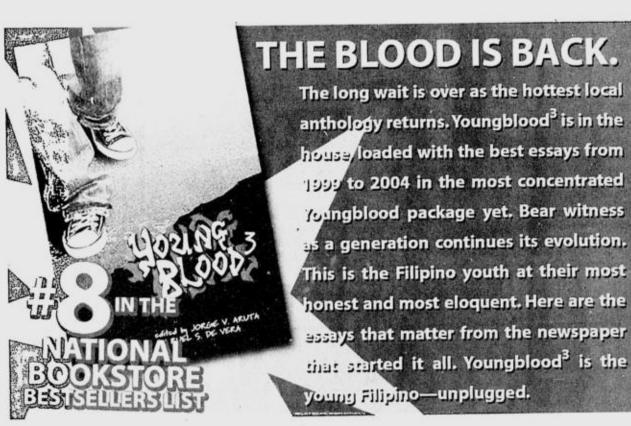
of the Federal Reerve's policy meetng on Sept. 18, lealers said.

On Wednesday, Philippine stocks adanced 1.2 percent s investors were reieved by the public's calm reaction to the guilty verdict.

Index leader Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. shed P5 to P2,675. AFP







Featuring essays by:

Jules Alcantara / Rain Reyes / Jose Leo Lemuel G. Caparas Jr. / Cinnamon Marcelo / Rodney L. Barayuga / Rio Cobcobo / Prairie Dawn / Ron Darvin / Agnes Fidelis C. Gloria-Pinzon / Elaine P. Lim / Purple / Ann Aberin / Squire / Alex Avila / Fitz Gerard Villafuerte / Windi Remmi Mondiguing Tapawan / Pearlsha Abubakar / Biagko / Lou Albano / Angelo Hernandez / Claudette M. Llarena / Connie Gundayao / Maria del Rosario / Karen Mae V. Gican / B / Jerick T. Aguilar / Malou I. Redome / Jen Esguerra / Erin Batac / Ella Reyes / Eder S. Mutuc, M.D. / Donalyne Rasalan Lampa / Carlos Alfonso Q. Santos / Christela Cabreros / Adelfo Cyrus Alanis / Aleja F. Martinez / Zvach / Matthias / Raiza Katrina Abubakar / Jessica Brillantes / Gabriella S. Martelino / Sherie S. Sta. Cruz / Janie S. Cambri / Jonas Soltes / Jael Wenceslao / Paolo L. Azurin / Diana Emiano / Kay Stephanie Veloso / TJ / Dawn Isobel Yu Aquino / Roel A. Andag / Paolo David / Florianne Jimenez

YOUNGBLOOD

Edited by Jorge V. Aruta and Ruel S. De Vera

P395 bookpaper

P150 newsprint

Now available from National Book Store and PowerBooks.

Co-published by



INQUIRER TOTAL

on taken addressed and an artists about the

MERCHANISMAN - APPARATOR SON TWO

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES **SECURITIES & EXCHANGE COMMISSION** SEC Building, EDSA, Greenhills City of Mandaluyong, Mero Manila

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Securities and Exchange Commission through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites qualified local bidders to apply for eligibility and to bid for the SECURITY SERVICES Contract for 2008 at SEC Main Office, SEC Building, EDSA Greenhills, Mandaluyong City. The Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) for the hiring of Security Services is SIX MILLION FOUR HUNDRED EIGHTY THOUSAND PESOS (6,480,000.00) whereas, the contract duration shall be for the period of one (1) year.

 a. Corporation duly organized under the laws of the Philippines, and of which at least seventy five percent (75%) of the outstanding capital stock belongs to citizen of the Philippines; or

b. Bidder should have a valid and current license issued by PNP; and Must have at least ten (10) years continuous operation

A complete set of bidding documents may be obtained by the eligible bidder starting September 17 to 26, 2007 at the General Services Division, 4th floor, SEC Building, EDSA, Greenhills, Mandaluyong City, upon presentation of original PNP License to Operate and a payment of a non-refundable fee of Two Thousand Pesos (P2,000.00). For further details, please contact Norlan M. De las Alas of GSD at Tel. No. 727-3320. Only those bidders who purchased the Bid Documents are allowed to attend Pre-Bid Conference.

Pre-Bid conference will be on September 25, 2007, 1:00 p.m. at the Conference Room, Non-Traditional Securities and Instruments Department (NTD), 10th Floor, SEC Building.

Deadline for submission and opening of bid envelopes will be on October 16, 2007, 1:00 p.m. at the General Services Division (GSD. 4th floor, SEC Building and immediately thereafter, the opening of bids will be held at the Conference Room, Non-Traditional Securities and Instruments Department (NTD), 10th Floor, SEC Building. Late submission of bid documents will no

Republic Act 9184, and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR) shall govern all particulars relative to Eligibility, Bid Bond, Pre-Bid Conference, Bid Evaluation, Post Qualification and Awards of Contracts.

The SEC reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to waive any required formalities therein and to award the contract to the bidder whose proposal as evaluated is most advantageous to the Commission.

SEC also assumes no obligation whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the bidder for any expense or loss that may be incurred in the preparation of the bids, nor does it guarantee that any award will be made.

(PDI-Sept. 14 & 21, 2007)

(Sgd.) JOSE AQUINO Bids and Awards Committee



BILIRAN ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC. (BILECO)

Caraycaray, Naval, Biliran Nos. (053) 500-9039 to 42 Fax No. (053) 500-9744 e-mall: bilecomsd@yahoo.co

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

Biliran Electric Cooperative, Inc. (BILECO) invites interested parties who are qualified to apply for eligibility and to bid for the following schedules of Capital Projects with an Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) as indicated;

Supply, Installation, Testing, and Commissioning of 5 mVA Power Transformer, Biliran Sub-Station

Supply, Installation, Testing, and Commissioning of 69 kV Power Circuit Breaker and Control System of 3.15 mVA Power Transformer, Biliran Sub-Station

Ph P 3,700,000.00

Ph P 20,600,000.00

Ph P 2,100,000.00

Site Development of 5 mVA Power Substation and Area Office in Billiran, Billiran

Pre-Eligibility Conference is scheduled on September 25, 2007 / 10:00 a.m. at BILECO MPB, Caraycuray, Naval, Biliran. Issuance of Eligibility Documents will be on September 26-28, 2007. Deadline for the submission of Application for Eligibility (legal, technical and financial documents and statements) shall be on October 2, 2007 / 10:00 a.m. at the Office of the Bids and Award Committee, Biliran Electric Cooperative, Inc., Caraycaray, Naval, Biliran. Bid documents shall be issued only to eligible Bidder on October 4-5, 2007 upon payment of non-refundable fee of Filloan Thousand Peacs (Php 15,000.00) at the Secretariat of Bids and Awards Committee (BAC). Pre-Bid Conference will be held at BiLECO MPB, Caraycaray, Naval, Biliran on October 8, 2007 / 10:00 a.m. Bid Opening will be conducted on October 22, 2007 / 10:00 a.m. at Marvin James Seaside Inn Conference Hall, Bray, Alipolo, Naval, Biliran.

The above stated Capital Projects shall be contracted on a design and build scheme with

Eligibility and bid documents of Bidder shall be evaluated using a non-discretionary "PASS/FAIL criteria. All particulars relative to the eligibility tendering, competitive bidding, and award of Contract shall be in accordance with BILECO Policy No. 98-13 as amended. All proposals shall be evaluated based on the responsiveness of the Bidder's offer to the Contract put out to bid and shall be subject to Post qualification before an award is made.

BILECO reserves the right to reject any application for eligibility and any or all proposals, declare a failure of bidding and to waive any required formality therein, and or to make an award to Bidder whose proposal is most advantageous to the electric cooperative.

A letter expressing the intent of the Bidder to apply for eligibility and to bid must be submitted to the Bids and Awards Committee prior to purchase of Eligibility Documents, All communications shall be addressed to the undersigned on the above address with telephone number (053) 500-9041 and facsimile number (053) 500-9744.

RODRIGO P. ROMERO, M.E. ds and Awards Committee

(PDI - September 14, 2007)

no

MR MARLON B ROA

INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFICATION AND SEALED BIDDING

The Northern Samar Electric Cooperative, Inc. (NORSAMELCO) has received a subsidy from the National Electrification Administration (NEA). The proceed of subsidy is for construction of the line under the Rural Electrification

Interested parties are hereby invited to a Pre-Qualification and sealed Bidding for supply or hereunder mention project:

Project : Construction of distribution line for 17 barangays under AWP'07 Location : NORSAMELCO Coverage area Contract : Supply of Materials and Labor

Php21.8M Amount DESCRIPTION PACKAGE

Supply of labor and materials for 17 Barangays Bid forms will be issued after passing of Eligibility to Bld and upon payment of Seven Thousand Pesos (Php7,000.00) non-refundable before Pre-bid

Acceptance of letter of Intent 18-Sept-07 Sept. 19-Sept. 25, 2007 Receipt of Eligibility requirements Issuance of Eligibility to Bid Sept. 20-Oct. 02, 2007 Pre-Bid Conference Oct. 11, 2007 @ 2:00 PM Documents Opening of Sealed bid October 25, 2007 @ 10:00 PM

Only qualified bidders who passed during the pre-qualified screening will be allowed to participate in the bidding. Bid proposals must be accompanied by Bid security equivalent to 5% of the total bid price in an acceptable form.

The PBAC will use non-discretionary pass/fail criteria in the Eligibility check / screening as well as the preliminary examination of Bids. The PBAC will conduct post qualification of the lowest bid.

NORSAMELCO hereby reserves the right to reject any or all bids without disclosing any reason, to waive any minor defects or infirmities therein, and to accept such bids as may be deemed advantageous to NORSAMELCO.

For further information, please contact the following nos. 09173042867 / 09173042869 / Telefax 055-2518163

(Sgd.) NILO A. ESTOPA Chairman

SANYO DENKI PHILIPPINES, INC.

No. 2 Blk F-1 Subic Techno Park along Argonaut Hway, Subic Bay Freeport Zone is in need of

ONE (1) QUALITY ASSURANCE

DEPARTMENT MANAGER

With the following qualifications: Has at least 5 years extensive exposure / technical knowledge in the Quality Assurance for completed Fan Motor products,

process control, evaluation of products, dealing with

claim from customer for damage; Has hands on experience on these equipments; three dimensional

measuring device; actual circle rate measuring

device, special quality tester and multi-meter.

Can read, speak and write NIHONGGO; at least

29-36 years old.

(Sgd.) SALVADOR G. HERNANDEZ

(PDI-Sept. 10 & 14, 2007)



REQUEST FOR PROPOSAL

Contracting of Consulting Services for Philippine Efficient Lighting Market Transformation Program

The Development Support Services Center (DSSC) of the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) invites local consultants to apply for eligibility and to bid for the subcontract Design and Implementation of EEL Micro-Financing Scheme of the project "UNDP-GEF-DOE Project Philippine Efficient Lighting Market Transformation Program (PELMATP)".

The Philippine Efficient Lighting Market Transformation Project (PELMATP) is intended to address the barriers to widespread utilization of energy efficient lighting (EEL) systems in the Philippines. It is aimed at contributing to the realization of the country's sustainable development objectives and its goal in reducing GHG emissions in the energy sector. It will specifically focus on the promotion of EELs energy efficient version of linear fluorescent lamps (i.e., slim tube triphosphor coated), CFLs, high intensity discharge (HID) lamps, ballasts (low loss electromagnetic and electronic) and energy efficient luminaires. One of the main goals of the Project is to establish / enhance collaboration and partnership among organizations for promoting the adoption of EEL Products and to create / facilitate business opportunities in EEL product financing.

To be able to attain said objectives, the project requires the services of a subcontractor who shall undertake the subcontract on the Design and Implementation of EEL Microfinancing Scheme.

Under this component, the project aims to design appropriate financing mechanisms to enable consumer cooperatives to provide credit or financial assistance to households for purchasing of EELs.

For interested parties, Bid Documents (Eligibility Requirements, Instructions to Bidders and Terms of Reference) may be secured personally, upon payment of a non-refundable amount of PhP 1,000.00 from the following address:

Development Support Services Center United Nations Development Programme 30th Floor, Yuchengco Tower, RCBC Plaza 6819 Ayala Avenue corner Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City Tel. No. 632 901 0273 / 901 0271 Fax No. 632 901 0200 / 889 7177

The abovementioned Bid Documents will be released to all interested participants starting 17 September 2007 to 21 September 2007 only. The Bid Documents shall contain all instructions on the rules, procedures, dates and other schedules for the pre-bid conference and opening of bid envelopes, as well as further details on the scope of services required.

UNDP reserves the right to reject any or all the bids, waive any defect or informality therein, accept the bid and award the contract to the most advantageous offer to the UNDP, for and in behalf of the Department of Energy. UNDP assumes no responsibility to compensate or indemnify the bidder for any expense or loss that may be incurred for the preparation of bids, nor does it guarantee that an award will be made.

> (Sgd.) ETHELIND B. CAPUNO Manager, DSSC

(PDI - September 14, 2007)

GOLF CARTS - Yamaha & Club Car

FULLY RECONDITIONED, gas and electric painted to your color. Can be seen at 448 EDSA, Guadalupe, Makati City. Please call Luz Cruz / Jomarie during office hours Tel. Nos. 897-83-77, 899-1860-78 & 899-3878.

dű



NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that CARRASCAL NICKEL CORPORATION with office address Unit 201, Summit Tower 1, 530 Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City is applying for registration with the Board of Investments (BOI) as New Producer of Beneficiated Nickel Silicate Ore on a Non-Ploneer Status with a capacity of 3,000,000 tons per year with project/plant site located at Carrascal, Surigao del Sur.

Any person with valid objection/s on the above-mentioned project may file his/her objection in writing, under oath, with the BOI within three (3) days from the date of this publication.

> (Sgd.) RUDY B. CAÑA Director

Project Evaluation and Registration Department (PDI--Sept. 14, 2007)

BUYING

09178884040

Interested applicants may send their resumé with 2x2 recent photo and credentials to: WAREHOUSE LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT CENTER #5 Kalantiaw St. Bldg. 255 Subic Bay Freeport Zone

cor. J.P. Rizal cor. 20th Ave., Cubao, Q.C. LA-869 sq.m., FA 1,500 sq.m. Pls. call Amy or Philip

FOR RENT

Tel. No. 9839551 to 56 CP#0917-8272641 CP#0917-8115555



7269687

ASSOCIATE NEEDED

FOR PASIG-BASED LAW OFFICE

A Pasig-based law firm is in need of a full time Associate willing to do litigation work. Compensation package will depend on applicant's qualifications. Please email your comprehensive curriculum vitae to cptantiongco@phylaw.com.ph or fax the same to (632) 633-3611.

www.phylaw.com.ph

More Classified Ads

page A10

page All

Notice of Loss ROLEX, AP CARTIER, THE PAKERN, OMEGA PAKERN, OMEGA PATEX, BULGARI Notice is hereby given of the loss of Pancake House, Inc. Stock Certificate No. 370 covering 1,000,000 shares in the name of Lourdes Beatrice L. Benitez.

Should no one contest on or before Sept. 28, 2007, a new stock certificate will be issued to replace the lost certificate. (PD1--Sept. 14, 21 & 28, 2007)

DBP — Construction of

Building

"...absent with the

body to be present with the Lord."

Matthew 10:39

DBP — Lots for Sale

New DBP Marbel Branch

PAWN - BUY - SELL

SWISS WATCHES GOLD & DIAMOND SPECIALISTS

sec ndo Glorietta

2894-0282 ⋅ 889-7956

Home Guaranty

RSG Honeycomb

Department of Labor

Department of Finance

OBITUARIES

Desmond Lim/CES PTE. LTD. page B4

and Employment — NCR

MARKETING REPRESENTATIVE **07 URVAN** Female, 20-35 years old,

presentable, with good ESCAPADE communication skills, with or 10 HOURS experience. P1,800 WITH DRIVER

7878776/7964377

09213497170

page A21

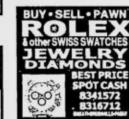
page A25

page A26

page B7

Send resumé with recent photo at: al_0310@yahoo.com or call 0920-4889946

without





Inquire about the JobMarket package at 897-8808 loc 514.

Supreme Court of the Phils. page A8 page A10 **BSP Secretariat**

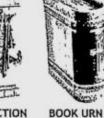


OBITUARIES



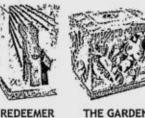
















THE GARDEN **CLASSIC JAR**

Death Notice

His remains lie in state at Loyola Memorial Chapel, Guadalupe, Makati. Cremation will be on September 16,

Loyola-Guadalupe, Makati City. Cremation today, September 14, 2007, 1 p.m. at Loyola-Guadalupe.



"Come to Me, all who are weary and burdened, and I will give you rest." - Matthew 11:28

RHYAN MANALAC ESTEBAN

May 1, 1980 - September 12, 2007 of Poblacion, Porac and Holy Family Village, Phase I, Cutcut, Angeles City.

His body lies in state at Holy Mary Memorial Park, Cutcut, Angeles City.

Interment will be at the St. Catherine Memorial Park, Poblacion, Porac, Pampanga at 2:00 p.m. on Sunday, September 16, 2007.

His bereaved parents, Roger and Cel; brother Rainer and relatives request his friends and the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

BENJAMIN L. SHUN

Peacefully joined his Creator on September 12, 2007 at the age of 65.

His loving wife Luz, children Sidney, Sigrid and Ian, relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul in heaven. His remains lie in state at Chapel A1, La Funeraria Paz,

Araneta Ave., Quezon City. Interment will be on September 16, 2007, 8:30 a.m. after the service at Loyola Memorial Park, Sucat, Parañaque.

VALERIANO S. ABENG

July 8, 1932 - September 12, 2007 2007, 9:00 a.m. at Loyola, Guadalupe.

EMILIA FONT

Died September 11, 2007 at the age of 91.
"Her body: lies in state at Chapel O

BUSINESS

CTPL system seen to work just fine

Insurance firms claim CTPL measure curbed sale of fake policies

Pre-need firm files

TROUBLED PRE-NEED FIRM The Professional Group Corp. has asked the court to compel its former business partner, LBC Development Corp., to turn over millions of pesos sent back to the country as policy payments by its clients abroad.

By Daxim L. Lucas

In a complaint filed with the Mandaluyong City prosecutor's office, TPG president Yolanda D. Miranda said that LBC owes the firm a total of P68.1 million into an agreement to offer as of June 2007 in the form of TPG's pre-need products to the "unremitted collections... for TPG's pre-need products."

According to the complainant, LBC Express Inc. president Marilou R. Olan admitted that the firm could not afford to pay the outstanding amount due to TPG because of "cash flow constraints."

Charged were Juan Carlos G. Araneta, Carlos R. Araneta, Javier C. Mantecon, Joseph Jeffrey B. Rodriguez, Marilyn R. Aben, Ma. Theresa F. Rañeses, interest of its plan holders.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFI-

cials have expressed their full

support for the Department of

Agriculture's P25.9-billion pro-

posed budget for 2008, which is

expected to fund initiatives for

In a resolution adopted by

the League of Provinces of the

Philippines, the group said it

would help safeguard the gov-

ernment's long-term strategy to

sustain the agriculture sector's

high growth path through the

The program aims to raise

farm yields and make farming

more profitable for small farmers,

fisherfolk and other stakeholders.

The House of Representatives

during a recent hearing also ex-

tended its support for the DA's

DA's five-point program.

By Amy R. Remo

farm productivity.

Local governments back

DA's proposed '08 budget

estafa suit vs LBC execs Ma. Eliza G. Berenger and

> "LBC could still easily comply with its undertaking to remit its collections to TPG even when it is experiencing financial problems if such collections had not been devoted to any other purpose," she said.

According to Miranda, LBC had been remiss in remitting collections to TPG from its foreign clients as early as 2002.

In 1999, both firms entered public here and abroad through LBC outlets.

Last May, TPG was thrown a lifeline by the Makati Regional Trial Court, which approved the rehabilitation plan of the cash-strapped firm.

Makati Judge Cesar O. Untalan endorsed the recommendation of TPG receiver Arthur R. Ponsaran, saying the court would now give TPG a second chance in a bid to protect the

2008 budget, which is 35 per-

cent higher than this year's allo-

the DA would allocate P8.8 billion

for the construction and rehabili-

tation of irrigation facilities, while

P4.5 billion would be used to put

be used for rural credit; P213

million for market development;

P966 million for extension, edu-

cation and training; and P20 bil-

lion for the implementation of

the Agricultural and Fisheries

In a presentation before the

House Committee on Appropri-

ations on Sept. 7, Yap explained

that the 35-percent increase in

the DA's 2008 appropriations is

needed to further raise invest-

ments for its priority programs.

Modernization Program.

Another P122 million would

up more post-harvest facilities.

Once the budget is approved,

cation of P19.16 billion.

From page B1

Ayes.

pected to slash its benchmark across the globe.

The liquidity squeeze was caused by problems in the US housing sector due to rising defaults by subprime mortgage borrowers or those with imperfect credit history and very little

In August, the growing risk aversion linked to this subprime crisis in the US resulted in the net outflow of hot money from the Philippines.

But despite the net outflow in

may sell CTPL policies to vehicle owners. But an electronic database managed by the information technology service provider of the Land Transportation Office confirms whether a CTPL policy is fake or legitimate.

licensed nonlife insurance firms

The temporary measure is a compromise between the Department of Finance and the Department of Transportation and Communications that were pushing for different systems to regulate the CTPL business.

The DOTC wants the Government Service Insurance System to be the sole provider of CTPL policies. Under this proposal, individuals registering their vehicles with

Under the interim solution, all the LTO are required to buy the CTPL policy from the GSIS.

The DOF was against a monopoly of the CTPL business. It said all licensed insurance firms should be allowed to sell policies, but it wanted to establish an electronic clearinghouse that will authenticate CTPL policies. The clearinghouse should be managed by the Insurance Commis-

sion and Pira. The DOTC issued a department order implementing the GSIS solution. But Pira, saying the monopoly was unconstitutional and would lead to job loss for many brokers, brought the matter to the Makati Regional Trial Court. The court favored Pira and issued a preliminary injunction on

the DOTC order.

But for now, the interim measure agreed upon by the DOF and, the DOTC is currently being implemented.

Because the measure proved to: be working, Pira said, the government should disregard the option; of allowing the GSIS to monopolize the CTPL business.

The statement is in response to an earlier pronouncement by newly reappointed Insurance Commissioner Eduardo Malinis who said he was in favor of the GSIS proposal.

Malinis said that, once the court decides in favor of the GSIS model, then the Insurance Commission would work on its immediate implementation.

\$246M in 'hot money'

By Michelle V. Remo

NONLIFE INSURANCE FIRMS

claimed that the temporary sys-

tem established recently to regu-

late the compulsory third-party li-

ability business has curbed the

Reinsurers Association Inc. (Pira)

said complaints against fake CTPL

policies have subsided since the

interim solution was put in place

blocked thousands of CTPL poli-

cies," said Pira president Ramon

Dimacali. "Unscrupulous persons

at LTO can no longer register ve-

hicles using fake CTPLs because

the system will not allow that."

"Since July 25, the system has

The Philippine Insurers and

sale of fake CTPL policies.

two months ago.

currency-denominated Philippine bonds) and local bonds. However, there's cost because this is happening still within the backdrop of the US subprime crisis," said Rizal Commercial Banking Corp. senior vice president Marcelo

The US Federal Reserve is exrate by 25 to 50 basis points during its Sept. 18 meeting in order to ease a worsening credit crunch that, in turn, could further dampen financial markets

August, the eight-month net inflow still amounted to \$3.36 billion, or more than three times

RollGroove face

technology for a

Adjustable rear

consistent no skid roll.

weighting for maximum

6061 aluminum body for

stability and distance

control. 100% milled

a soft yet solid feel.

U.S. Kids Golf

better than the \$1-billion windfall in the same period last year.

"The nervousness in the market sparked by the US mortgage crisis led to some outflow during August but overall, the country's economic fundamentals appeared to have broadly kept investor interest in the Philippines for the first eight months of the year," BSP Governor Amando Tetangco Jr. said.

"Moreover, the BSP's announcement that local banks have no exposure to subprime assets also helped ease investors' concerns," Tetangco

About 85 percent of registered portfolio investments consisted of investments in shares listed on the Philippine Stock Exchange while 15 percent were in peso-denominated government securities, primarily Fixed Rate Treasury Notes or

From January to August, investment inflow gross amounted to \$11.2 billion mostly coming from the United Kingdom, the United States and Singapore. These exceeded the gross capital outflow of \$7.9 billion for the period.

Changing the way kids

learn and enjoy golf.

Golf clubs, bags, shoes,

headwear and apparel

for the child.



Republic of the Philippines

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE Roxas Boulevard, Corner Pablo Ocampo, Sr. Street Manila 1004

DEPARTMENT ORDER NO. 33-07

September 11, 2007

IMPLEMENTING RULES AND REGULATIONS OF REPUBLIC ACT NO. 9399 Pursuant to Section 3 of Republic Act No. 9399, the following Rules and Regulations are hereby promulgated to implement the provisions of said Act.

RULE1

TITLE, PURPOSE AND CONSTRUCTION

ARTICLE 1. Title. - These Rules shall be known and cited as the Implementing rules and Regulations (IRR) of Republic Act (RA) No. 9399, otherwise known as "An Act Declaring a One-Time Amnesty on Certain Tax and Duty Liabilities, Inclusive of Fees, Fines, Penalties, Interests and Other Additions Thereto, incurred by Certain Business Enterprises Operating Within the Special Économic Zones and Freeports Created Under Proclamation No. 163, Series of 1993; Proclamation No. 216, Series of 1993; Proclamation No. 420, Series of 1994; and Proclamation No. 984, Series of 1997, Pursuant to Section 15 of Republic Act No. 7227, as Amended, and for Other

ARTICLE 2. Purpose. - These Rules are promulgated to prescribe procedures and guidelines to effectively implement the grant of the one-time remedial tax amnesty on all applicable tax and duty liabilities, including local taxes and impositions, incurred by registered business enterprises operating within Special Economic Zones and Freeport Zones created by virtue of Section 15 of RA No. 7227, as amended, or that might have accrued to said business enterprises arising from the rulings of the Supreme Court in John Hay People's Alternative Coalition vs. Lim, G.R. No. 119775 dated October 24, 2003 and Coconut Oil Refiners Association, Inc. v. Torres, G.R. No. 132527, dated July 29, 2005.

ARTICLE 3. Construction. - These Rules shall be construed and applied in accordance with and in furtherance of the policies and objectives of RA 9399. In case of conflict or ambiguity, which may arise in the implementation of these Rules, the Department of Finance, in coordination and in consultation with the concerned government agencies/corporations mentioned in Section 3 of RA 9399, shall issue the necessary clarification.

RULE 2 COVERAGE

ARTICLE 4. Coverage. - Business enterprises operating, authorized, duly registered and granted with tax and duty incentives prior to the effectivity of RA 9399, within the following Special Economic Zones and Freeport Zones may avail themselves of the one-time remedial amnesty, to wit:

Clark Special Economic Zone (CSEZ) created under Proclamation No. 163, series of 1993;

Poro Point Special Economic and Freeport Zone (PPSEFZ)

created under Proclamation No. 216, series of 1993; John Hay Special Economic Zone (JHSEZ) created under

Proclamation No. 420, Series of 1994; and Morong Special Economic Zone (MSEZ) created under Proclamation No. 984, series of 1997.

RULE 3

PROCEDURE FOR AVAILMENT AND SCOPE OF AMNESTY

ARTICLE 5. Procedure for Availment. - To avail of the onetime remedial amnesty, business enterprises operating, authorized, duly registered and granted with tax and duty incentives prior to the effectivity of RA 9399 shall file a notice of availment and the relevant tax amnesty return with the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR), in such form as may be jointly prescribed by the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR) and Bureau of Customs (BOC), and, thereafter, pay an amnesty fee in the amount of TWENTY FIVE THOUSAND PESOS (P25,000.00) within a period of six (6) months from the effectivity of

ARTICLE 6. Scope of Amnesty. - The one time remedial amnesty for applicable tax and duty liabilities, including local taxes and impositions, shall comprise and be limited only to the difference between all national and local tax impositions under relevant tax laws, rules and regulations, and the five percent (5%) tax on gross income earned by business enterprises, as determined under relevant revenue regulations of the BIR and memorandum circulars of the BOC during the corresponding period.

RULE 4

EXCLUSION, IMMUNITIES AND PRIVILEGES

ARTICLE 7. Exclusions. - The one-time remedial amnesty under RA 9399 shall not include applicable taxes and duties on articles, raw materials, capital goods, equipment and consumer items removed from Special Economic Zones and Freeport Zones and entered into the customs territory of the Philippines for local or domestic sale, which shall be subject to the usual taxes and duties, as prescribed in the National Internal Revenue Code of 1997, as amended, and the Tariff and Customs Code of the Philippines, as

ARTICLE 8. Immunities and Privileges – Registered business enterprises operating within the subject Special Economic Zones and Freeport Zones who have availed themselves of the one-time remedial amnesty and have complied fully with all the conditions under RA 9399 and these Rules shall be immune from any civil, criminal and/or administrative liabilities arising from, or incident to the nonpayment of taxes, duties, and other charges incurred, or that may have accrued to them from the date of their registration with the subject economic zones up to the finality of the judgments in John Hay People's Alternative Coalition vs. Lim, G.R. No. 119775 dated October 24, 2003 and Coconut Oil Refiners Association, Inc., v. Torres, G.R. No. 132527, dated July 29, 2005.

RULE 5 FINAL PROVISIONS

ARTICLE 9. Separability Clause. - If for any reason, any section or provision of these Rules be declared unconstitutional or invalid, such parts not affected shall remain in full force and effect.

ARTICLE 10. Repealing Clause. - All orders, circulars, memoranda, and other issuances, or parts thereof, which are inconsistent with these Rules, are hereby repealed or modified

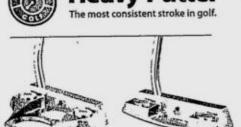
ARTICLE 11. Effectivity. - These Rules shall take effect fifteen (15) days after its publication in two (2) newspaper of general

Done in the city of Manila, Philippines this 11th day of September

(Sgd.) MARGARITO B. TEVES Secretary

(PDI-September 14, 2007)

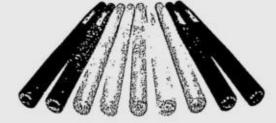




compared to conventional putter head weights of roughly 330 to 350 grams. The heavier weight promotes a pendulum stroke and leads to a more consistent swing path. It also produces a softer feel by dampening vibration at impact.



Yes, grip matters. Change the color of your grips. Ultra soft, super-flexible, completely waterproof.



Driveable 4-Sided Golf Car Enclosure

Protects against wind and rain. Protects cars in storage. Fast installation. No tools needed.



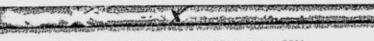
& Fujikura Rombex

Copper Magnetic and Magnetic Bracelets

Feel the benefits of ORIGINAL COPPER AND

STEEL MAGNETIC BRACELETS

Benefit from unparalleled consistency and stability with every shot. The ultimate value in performance™



The # 1 wood shaft brand on the PGA tour since 2001 Designed to provide a performance upgrade to players of all levels

AVAILABLE AT OLFDEDOT

Alabang Town Center, Muntinlupa City @ Park Square, Level 1 Park Square 1, Makati City CityGolf Driving Range, Doña Julia Vargas Ave., Pasig City & Makati Golf Club, Malugay St., Makati City South Point Driving Range, Muntinlupa City @ B-4 Bonifacio High Street, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig City

BUSINESS

Philip Morris bucks cut in tax on Pall Mall

By Michelle V. Remo

PHILIP MORRIS MANUFACTURING INC. has questioned the decision of the Depart-

Mall cigarettes produced by competitor quest of BAT for a lower tax on Pall Mall. British American Tobacco (BAT).

ment of Finance to cut the excise tax on Pall Sin Tax law when it granted last month the re-

"The tax principle violated is the rule pro-

rule, in relation to the determination of the proper tax classification of a new brand, means that a cigarette brand, which has already been classified in a higher excise tax segment, can no longer be finally classified in a lower tax segment," said Chris Nelson, Philip Morris managing director, in a Sept. 9 letter to Finance Secretary Margarito Teves.

The Bureau of Internal Revenue last year raised the excise tax on Pall Mall cigarettes to P26 a pack from P6.74.

The BIR said imported cigarettes, which are duty-free, were charged a higher excise

BAT, however, appealed the BIR's decision with the DOF, the BIR's mother agency. BAT said locally produced Pall Mall were introduced in the market even before imported ones were sold in duty-free shops.

BAT added that since last year, Pall Mall cigarettes were no longer imported.

The DOF, upon approval by Undersecretary Gaudencio Mendoza Jr., sided with BAT and kept Pall Mall's excise tax rate at P6.74 a pack.

Jose Mario Buñag, who was internal revenue commissioner at the time the BIR decided to increase the tax on Pall Mall, opposed the DOF's decision, citing the Sin Tax law's provision against the downward classification of excise tax.

Coffee exports up 27% in H1

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INdustry yesterday expressed confidence that coffee exports would continue to grow as revenues in the first half increased 27 percent to \$3.35 million.

The International Coffee Organization Certifying Agency (Icoca), which is part of the DTI, reported that volumes reached a total of 1.12 million kilograms as of June

This was 15.8 percent lower than the 1.33 million kilograms shipped out in the same period of 2006, but revenues increased because more processed beans were exported.

Created in 1980, Icoca is tasked with the negotiation and implementation of the International Coffee Agreement in the Philippines to keep export destinations-mostly country-signatories of the ICA--open to Philippine coffee shipments.

Icoca data show that 99 percent of shipments was still soluble coffee, while the rest were green beans and roasted coffee.

Japan was the top destination, accounting for 86 percent of the volume, while South Korea had 7 percent and Malaysia, Thailand and Greece took 2 percent each.

Also, Japan took 95 percent of the total 4,144 kg of green beans shipments while China took the remainder.

At the same time, the United States bought 95 percent of the total 2,020 kg of roasted coffee shipments while Saudi Arabia bought the rest.

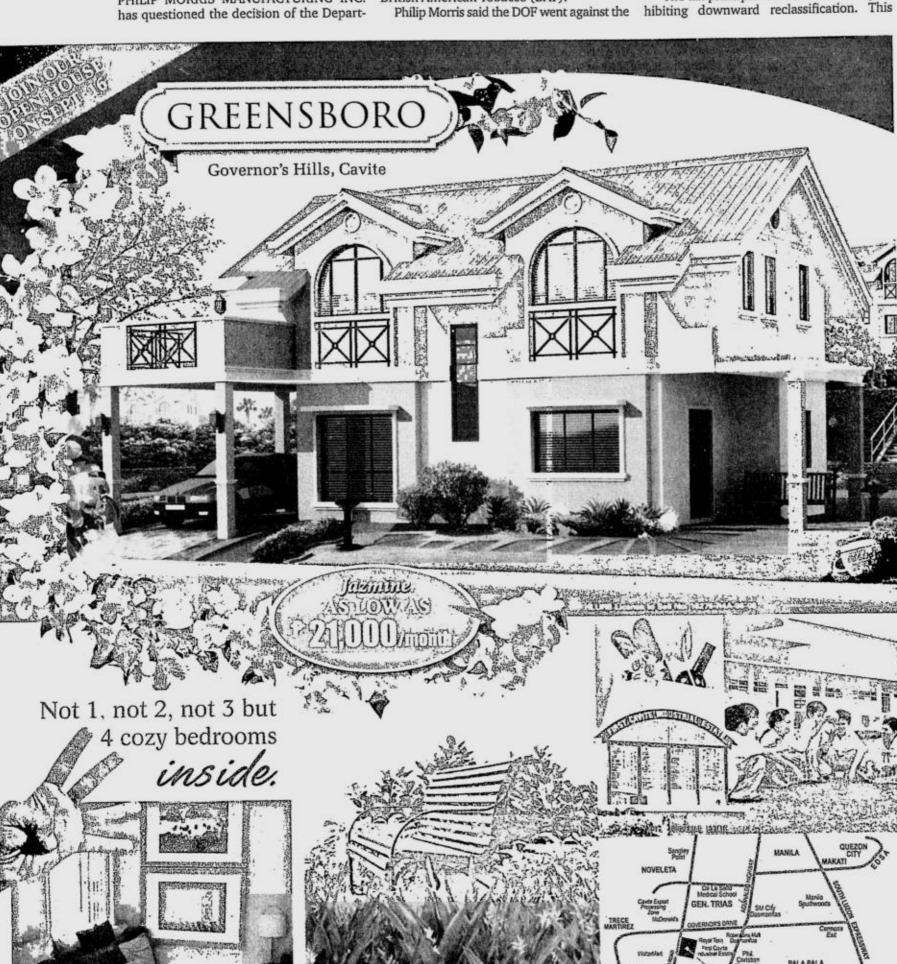
First half volumes of roasted coffee shipments also increased by 49 percent from 1,353 kg last year.

Trade Undersecretary Thomas G. Aquino said in a statement the DTI hoped the sector could sustain its growth and continue to contribute to the growth of the export sector.

Icoca data show that 2006 figures brought sales from the past five years to a combined \$17.8 million or an average of some \$3.6 million a year.

In terms of prices, domestic coffee prices for Robusta green beans showed a steady increase from an average of P77 a kilo in January to P83 in May and to about P89 a kilo in June.

Aguino said that at these prices, many farmers were expected to be encouraged to go back to coffee farming.



At Greensboro's Jazmine, there's more than enough space for the family to bond. To bloom. This full two-story home features a well-planned master's bedroom with a spacious dressing area. Plus three cozy bedrooms for your children to claim as their very own. On top of these are a family hall and veranda, where you and your loved ones can bask in the beauty of your exciting new life...together.

For additional information,

call 867-8701.

Or visit www.suntrust.com.ph.

village is an exclusive picture-perfect park called Hampstead Gardens. Breathe in fresh, fragrant air. Relax in shaded sitting areas. And savor the calming sight of lush greenery all around. What's more, Governor's Hill's play area is a stone's throw away. Here, an array of leisure amenities beckons. From a swimming pool complex, clubhouse and multipurpose court. To a gazebo, fountain and landscaped walkways.

Nature's so near here at Greensboro. Nestled in your

uvenating garden

CREBA 2007 Developer of the Year &

for Economic Housing

CLEMENT BOOK STREET **Empire East** SUNTRUST

Easy-to-reach places

Enjoy the luxury of exceptional mobility at

Greensboro. From here, reach important places

easily. The Governor's Hills Science School and a

1.8-hectare town center are just a leisurely walk

away. A short commute away are top industrial

zones such as Cavite First Industrial Estate and

Gateway Business Park. Just as accessible are

De La Salle and St. Scholastica's College and Makro,

SM and Robinsons Dasmariñas.

Own a Nissan Urvan for just

DOWNPAYMENT!

or 999K CASH buyers!



Starting ur business has never been easier.



Text your name, address & tel. # to

Extended up to September 30, 2007 as approved by DTI-NCR • Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3648 Series of 2007

NISSAN

CAR & RECREATIONAL MANTDARE REVELOPMENT CORP.

NISSAN SHAW CENTER HISSAN WESTBATE ALABANG NISSAN SOUTHWOODS

NISSAN GALLERY ORTIGAS ISSAN BALLERY QUEZON AVE. NISSAN PANGASINAN

ROYCE MOTOR CENTER, INC. CARAMATUAN CITY Tels.: (044) 500-2112 - 453-3358 PAMPANSA Tela: (045) 951-7772 • 951-7774 SANTIAGO Tels.: (078) 882-8701 - 082-6707

S & J MOTORS, INC. ILCILO CAR CORPORATION PO'S MARKETING ENT., INC.

NISSAN CEBU DISTRIBUTORS, INC. NISSAN CAGAYAN DE ORO

DAVAD UNICAR CORPORATION DAYAD CITY Tels.. (082) 227-6308



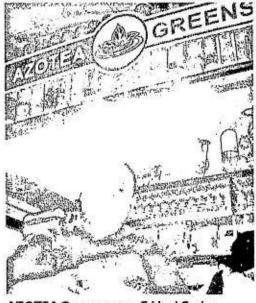
Demand for Prime Green on the rise

Don't miss out on the opportunity to own a unit at Avant at The Fort, perhaps the last remaining prime green living space in Bonifacio Global City's Crescent Park West.

Call 838 0558 • 837 3851

Vegetarian restaurants win health buffs in Baguio

Mushroom 'sisig,' mock 'adobo' on the menu



AZOTEA Greens owner Ed Joel Carlos

By Desiree Caluza Inquirer Northern Luzon
Photos by Elmer Kristian Dauigoy Inquirer Northern Luzon

BAGUIO CITY—THE WEATHER AND ITS vegetables are among the top draws of the country's summer capital.

But while Baguio is a major outlet of vegetables produced in Benguet and Mt. Province, only a handful of vegetarian restaurants thrive in the city.

These restaurants, however, survive the intense competition among local food outlets because they serve a steady and loyal market among health buffs and members of various groups who avoid meat in their diets.

Ed Joel Carlos, owner of the Azotea Greens, said that he wants to promote a vegetarian diet in a community known to be predominantly "meat eaters" to advocate a healthy lifestyle.

"We do not belong to any spiritual movement which promotes vegetarianism but they inspire us, they are part of our market," Car-

He said he and his wife Ave became vege-

tarians eight years ago because they wanted to live healthier. They were co-owners of the '70s Bistro, a popular music joint and bar in Quezon City.

Carlos said it would take a lot of creativity to prepare a dish using only vegetables.

pealing to their clients and even to those who are not strictly vegetarians so they prepare popular Pinoy dishes like adobo, afritada, nilaga, kaldereta and ginataan using "vegetable meat."

Carlos said they use "veggie meat" made of soy, wheat and corn protein and carageenan (edible

seaweed) as substitute for real meat. He said Azotea Greens became popular for its "mushroom sisig," a family recipe made of

minced button mushrooms, tofu and spices. **VEGETARIAN B2-3**



A ZEN Garden greets customers of Bliss Café.

THE ALL-KIA RDI DIESEL ENGINE AND ASSESSMENT OF THE PARTY OF P. HARRIE P. STANDARD 'S THE MP\ Actual unit may vary from photos DUAL POWER SLIDING DOOR

KIA AUTHORIZED DEALERS / SALES OUTLETS

METRO MANILA GREENHILLS Tel. 744-4258-PASIG Tel 492-5277-ESGUERRA Tel. 411- LUZON BATANGAS Tel (043)778-4214 to 16-STA, ROSA VISAYAS ILOILO Tel. (033)329-2222-BACOLOD Tel. MINDANAO BUTUANTEI (085)815-2689-PAGADIANTEI 1253-PASAY Tel. 852-1552 to 58-QUIRINO AVENUE Tel. 564-7872-SHAW Tel. 497-9400-CUBAO Telefax (049)544-0387- DASMARIÑAS Tels. (046)416- (034)434-6079-CEBU CITY Tel (032)233-1386-MANDAUE (062)214-2225-ZAMBOANGA Tel (062)983-0769-ILIGAN Tel. 421-1719-NOVALICHES Tel. 453-6862-ANTIPOLO Telefax 695-1457-BINONDO Tel 256-2037 1242-BULACAN Tel. (044)692-0273-PAMPANGA Tel (045)961- CITY Tel (032)344-3815-BOHOL Tel. (038)501- Tels. (063)221-0574-CAGAYAN DE ORO Tel. (088)856to 38-LIBIS Tel. 706-0685-MANDALUYONG Tel. 531-4631 to 38-NEW MANILA Tel. 722-0932 to 1485 to 86-PANGASINAN Tel. (075)517-3988-PALAWAN Tel. 0119-DUMAGUETE Tel. (035)419-8388-ORMOC Tel. 3557-DAVAO Tel. (082)234-0057 to 58-GENERAL 34-MANILA BAY Tel. 556-1494-95-QUEZON AVE. Tel. 743-6593-MAKATI Tel. 815-1178-TAYTAY (084)433-4963-CABANATUAN Tel. (044)600-5232-LEGASPI Tel. (053)561-6441-TACLOBAN Telefax 689-1723-SUCAT Tel 820-1542

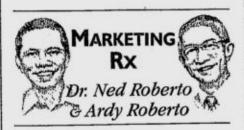
provide the balance you need to enjoy your life as you go about your family responsibilities and the demands of work.

Savor the breezy elegance & posh interior of the all-new Carnival. Experience why its versatile design and abundant carrying capacity,

Telefax (053)523-3413-SAN SANTOS CITY Tels. (083)302-8888-DIPOLOG Tels. CARLOS CITY Tels. (034)729-4536



Medley of questions & Rx's



QUESTION: WE'RE IN A HIGHLY competitive industry. We heard you once say that the No. 1 marketing nightmare is a price war. What should we do when challenged by a price war? Isn't this what's going on now between Smart and Globe?

Answer: We're not so sure that the competition between Smart and Globe qualifies as a price war. In fact, what we see as a price war isn't about price at all under closer scrutiny.

That's true of the two telcos you mentioned, especially with respect to consumer SMS texting and even voice calls. Those lower price quotations you've seen in their print media ads were actually not about pricing but were about "packaging."

If you observe more closely, you'll see that these telcos have become the ultimate and unrelenting "tingi" marketers. Those lower prices were just a consequence of the "sachet-ing" of the service offers. The marketing strategy put in place was the "sachet-ing" rather than the pricing.

Price sensitivity

When we mention all these qualifications, we do not mean to deny that there are no price skirmishes that are taking place. There are. And they become more frequent when the market becomes more and more sensitive to price.

This happens when it gets increasingly harder for consumers to tell the difference between competing companies' services and products.

That's what you see in the telcos. Nobody is into analog anymore. That was true at the intro stage of many moons ago. And the playing field in terms of strength of signals and extent of coverage is now getting even.

Our colleagues are quick to point out to us that Smart continues to lead in service differentiation with its recent mobile TV launch. Of course that's a differentiator. But to whom? To the entire market? Who values mobile TV in other words? You cannot deny that this is a small (if not a mini) segment of cell phone users. That's not the service difterentiator we're talking about.

So back to your question. What should you do when challenged by a price competitor or competitors? Check the following:

- · Is the market's highly sensitive to price?
- · Is true service and image differentiation getting harder and harder to own?
- Is the playing field getting more and more even?

If it's "yes" to all three questions, then be prepared for a price war. To gain the upper hand, you have to become even more creative and innovative.

But suppose your facts and figures give a "not sure" answer to one question, and a "not really" to one or both of the two other questions. Then what?

Market segments

Then, we say, check if you and the price competitor belong to the same price segment. In a previous column, we showed that the first response to a competitor that has lowered price should not be to immediately follow with a price cut.

The correct first response is to check price segment membership. If you belong, for example, to a premium price segment while your price competitor belongs to an economy price segment, then you are better off ignoring the price reduction.

Why? That's because the consumers in the two price segments hold differing priority service values. The economy price segment places top priority on low price and quality to its consumers is only secondary.

On the other hand, consumers in the premium price segment hold an opposite set of priority values: Quality comes first and price is secondary. What if you and the price competitor belong to the same price segment? Then we say: "What are you waiting for wasting your time reading this column? Go and match the price cut.

In fact, if your numbers will allow it,

over-react. Make a deeper cut to signal to the price competitor that you're not the kind of enemy they would want or can

afford to fight.

(Keep your questions coming. Send them to us at MarketingRx@pldtD-SL.net or text us at 0919-314-5412.)

Making waste management By DJ Yap L ITAKYUSHU CITY—IN THIS a hard habat L industrial hub at the southern

Lalip of Japan, three-foot-tall young citizens learn about reducing, reusing and recycling at the same time they start reading, 'riting, and 'rithmetic.

For the people of this quaint, quiet community, the secret to a clean city is to pass along good habits and sound practices to the children.

"If people learn how to deal with waste when they're children, the habit will stick until they grow old, and they will teach their own kids," said Miyoko Morofuji, who oversees the Kitakyushu Environment Museum.

But teaching children about the virtues of recycling is not as easy as putting them in a classroom and giving a lecture.

In Kitakyushu, "age-appropriate" programming is used in its public environmental education program, involving workshops, games and crafts-depending on whether one is a toddler or a teen, said Morofuji.

"It is important that the children are engaged in the activities, so they retain the lessons," she said.

Playacting

For instance, children here listen to the exploits of "Gomilla," the garbage version of Godzilla, in classroom playacting, and interact with "Due" (Reduce), "Yuu" (Reuse), and "Sai" (Recycle), a trio of firefly mascots at the museum.

Kids also make butterflies out of candy wrappers, or produce "stained glass" art out of snack packaging, under the supervision of volunteers and elderly residents who help out at the facility.

The young ones also participate in Mirai Hotaru Bingo, a game in which the participants are asked about their household habits, instead of simply picking numbers from the lottery.

"After the game, the participants are asked what to do with the bingo cards, considering what they learned," she said. "The correct answer, of course, is to give

them back to the teacher so others can reuse them," said Morofuji, who spoke at the Asian Pacific City Summit from July 30-Aug. 1.

Urban charm

With the theme "Urban Charm-Building a Beautiful City by Residents," the summit, attended by officials, city planners, and environmental managers from all over the region, coincided with the Asian Journalist Conference in Fukuoka, hosted by UN-Habitat.

For slightly older teens, said Morofuji, the pursuits are a bit more challenging, such as hands-on garbage classification activities, and discussions on shopping bags and their impact on the environment.

Teens are also taught to reuse their "furoshiki," traditional Japanese carrying bags made tracting not a few of the young visitors. from huge strips of cloth that are folded to wrap merchandise as big as watermelons.



At the Environment Museum, children and their parents are treated to an assortment of sights and sounds that convey a message of environmental protection and preservation.

There are cabinets showcasing "Eco-Goods" like ties, shirts, and mugs fully made out of recyclable materials.

A model of a traditional Japanese home, also made from recyclables, is on display at the center, showing the daily activities of a big family, with mother about to go on a grocery run, grandpa soaking in a hot tub, brother ;; Morofuji said the materials in the museum pruning the garden, and the like.

Tables are also set up with volunteers showing how certain materials like plastic bottles are ground up, melted and converted into new materials.

Arcade games with Earth-friendly content are also scattered throughout the facility at-

A couple of "ra-dioramas" are set up for adults, showing miniature scenes of 1960sera Kitakyushu in intricate and exquisite de-

In the background, a story, complete with dialogue and sound effects, tells the events of the city's dark past-in particular the heavy pollution that it once suffered.

As the story moves from one scene to the next, so does the lighting, guiding viewers to the progression of the story.

Specially designed

were specially designed to amaze and delight the visitors.

"We make sure that they will not forget their visit," she said. "Our message has to reach them."

For its aggressiveness toward environment protection, Kitakyushu does not need to look far for inspiration. It needs only to look 50 years back to understand the necessity of taking steps for a cleaner urban landscape.

In the 1960s, Kitakyushu gained infamy for rescent lamps and sr

Resident commun and keep



its "multicolored rai of factory emission : terials into the envir The same period

ment protests in Ja housewives, who st local officials into ta Decades and billion boasts of clean air an

to sister cities on envi In 1992, Kitakyus cities given a Local G at the United Nations ronmental programs,

Atsushi Ohta, mar tion of the city's er waste management from its original phi ented process" to th tally sound process.'

At present, the re 13 percent. Ohta sai by up to 25 percent. ation plants).

Serious business

Waste collection i rious business.

Household garbag with collection char from 220 to 500 yer bottles are collected charge, as are other Needless to say, th

own garbage and garbage stations. At so special collection



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

to break

s:of a quaint Japanese ity learn how to build a clean city early in life



THREE kids and their guardian answer quizzes about the 3Rs (reduce, reuse, recycle)

bows of smoke," a result nd excretion of toxic ma-

aw the birth of environpan, led by a group of ccessfully pressured the king action.

is of yen later, the city now d water, and is an adviser ronment protection.

hu was one of 12 world overnment Honors Award Earth Summit for its enviaccording to Wikipedia.

ager of the planning secvironment bureau, said in Kitakyushu is moving osophy of "recycling-orinew one, "environmen-

cycling rate in the city is the goal is to increase it The bulk goes to inciner-

this part of Japan is a se-

is collected twice weekly, es for the bags ranging Cans, bottles and plastic separately for a 60 yen lastic containers.

residents segregate their lace them at designated ooxes for food trays, fluoall metal articles.

Ohta said the key is to reduce the volume of wastes to be sorted, collected, and recycled at the household level.

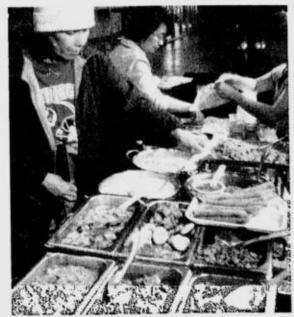
The solution can be surprisingly simple. Since 2006, the city has started a "No Plastic Shopping Bag Movement," said Ohta.

"We want the people to say no to plastic bags, and use their own bags when going shopping. They may also use furoshiki, which is our traditional wrapping cloth," he said.

Ohta said the goal is to reduce the plastic bags in the market by at least 20 percent, or about 300 million of them.

In equivalent terms, he said, that amounts to 28,000 drums of crude oil.







CUSTOMERS of Azotea Greens have a wide choice of dishes made from veggie meat and vegetables.

Vegetarian restaurants ...

From page B2-1

Aside from Filipino dishes, Azotea Greens also serves Italian and Chinese vegetable dishes. The restaurant is located at the second floor of the La Azotea building on Session Road.

'Heaven on Earth'

The Heaven on Earth Vegetarian Center, at the fourth floor of Abanao Square on Abanao Street, serves another set of clients for its veg-

Rafael Wasan, Heaven on Earth owner, said his membership to the spiritual movement Ananda Marga helped him embrace a healthier lifestyle.

"We would like to provide a choice ... that was why we put up this place," he said.

Wasan and his wife Rose said since becoming vegetarians in the 1980s when they joined the Ananda Marga, they rarely get sick or contracted any disease.

He said eating "just vegetables" would not make one's body weak as vegetables could provide the required dietary needs even without meat.

Heaven on Earth serves a complete meal, consisting of two viands and a cup of brown rice, for P39. It serves Filipino adobo, afritada, sisig and other dishes using veggie meat and tofu.

Wasan said they do not use dairy products-milk, butter and eggs-and avoid garlic and onion in their dishes.

He said they use herbs (basil, oregano) and other spices (turmeric) in their dishes because these are healthier.

"What we are doing is more of an advocacy than profit," he said.

Bliss Café

Now on its third year, Bliss Café remains popular among Baguio residents and tourists looking for fine dining experience.

Located at the second floor of Munsayac Inn on Leonard Wood Road, this vegetarian restaurant prepares "slow food" because all meals are cooked as ordered.

Café, said they wanted their clients to enjoy cal market. A dish costs at least P90. the food and ambience of Bliss Café.

the food costs higher. More than 70 percent of our clients are tourists," Ward said.

"We love what we are doing, but it is still an uphill battle to get Filipinos [accept a] vegetable diet. I think there should be more education on proper diet," he said.

He said Bliss Café is a place where one can meditate. The scent of incense and images of Buddha would greet clients at the art gallery and dining area. Books on vegetarianism and Buddhism are available for clients.

Bliss' "mock-duck" adobo curry style is among the favorite dishes. The "duck meat" is made of special gluten and is served with pasta and eggplant.

The "Mexico set" (burritos filled with red beans, corn, cabbage and cheese) and Indian set (paneer or Indian white cheese sauteed in curry and cumin seeds, potato and basil) are also popular among customers.

The restaurant also serves pasta, vegetable salad and sandwiches. It also hosts art exhibits, poetry reading sessions and film showings.

To say that "Oh My Gulay" is a vegetarian restaurant is an overstatement.

The restaurant is one of the features of the Victor Oteyza Community Art Space (Vocas) run by filmmaker Kidlat Tahimik at the family's La Azotea building on Session Road.

Tahimik describes his restaurant as "semifine dining" where meals are "not cheap and not expensive."

"We are a restaurant with no ideology in a nonmeat enterprise. We do not have any expectations in terms of profit. We put up the restaurant to support the activities of Vocas. With its modest profit, [we hope] it can support the art space," Tahimik said.

Vocas' interior design and its art space filled with paintings and woodcarvings of local artists draw clients to the place and eventually to the restaurant, said Tahimik.

Oh My Gulay offers a choice of pasta dishes, salad, sandwiches and beverage that uses Shanti Isla and Jim Ward, owners of Bliss the freshest vegetables and fruits from the lo-

Their pasta putanesca (playrully called "From a business standpoint, we are cate- "Anak ng Putanesca") usually elicits laughter gorized as fine-dining restaurant that is why from clients browsing the menu.

From marijuana to silkworms

By Delmar Cariño Inquirer Northern Luzon

KAPANGAN, BENGUET—GOODBYE marijuana, hello silkworms.

In a bid to finally erase the stigma of being once a major source of marijuana in the country, farmers in Kapangan (pop: 18,137) are now building 20 rearing houses for more than 40,000 silkworms.

The silkworms will spin cocoons to produce raw silk in bulk, enough to make this town the Cordillera's major silk producer, Mayor Robert Canuto said.

Fe Donato, provincial fiber officer, said the rearing houses were being built in nine villages to discourage farmers from planting marijuana.

These are Cabilisan, Pudong, Cuba, Nalbengan, Labueg, Taba-ao, Bolinsak, Pongayan and Cadtay.

Cooperative leads way

The silkworms, she said, will feast on the leaves of more than 5,000 mulberry plants cultivated on eight hectares of

Donato said farmers from the Kapangan Environmental Livelihood Multi-Purpose Cooperative would lead the cultivation of the mulberry farms and the management of the rearing houses.

Silk is the town's adopted product under the government's "One Town, One Product" program. Kapangan produced 265 kilograms of cocoons in 2005 and 391 kilograms in 2006.

Donato said 10 kg of fresh cocoons could produce a kilogram of raw silk.

"Around 900 to 1,000 cocoons are needed to produce silk material enough for a regular sized barong Tagalog. We need 500 to 600 cocoons to produce a kilogram of raw silk," she said.

She said a kilogram of raw silk could produce 13 meters of silk fabric measuring 36 inches wide, and 15 meters of silk fabric if woven at 32 inches wide.

Additional income

"It's a battle [against marijuana] that we have to win," Canuto said.

"Just like planting yacon (a root crop variety) and anthurium, raising silkworms would interest farmers because it promises additional income," he said.

The P1 million the town is using to build the rearing houses came from the Dangerous Drugs Board (DDB).

Local officials are awaiting another P1 million from the Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency (PDEA) to complete the project.

Donato said the provincial fiber office, the Fiber Industry Development Authority (Fida) and local officials will supervise the silkworm project to help ensure its success.

GOINGS-ON

Davao investors prepare for tourism-driven boom

INVESTORS HERE HAVE PUT IN AT LEAST P50 million to make the 4th floor of Marco Polo Davao the city's newest leisure and events hub.

The new capital came from Halifax Davao Hotel Inc. chaired by Carlos G. Dominguez.

The P50 million turned Marco Polo Davao's 4th level into a new facility dubbed "The Deck," which further highlights the city's rise as the investors' preferred business site in Southern Mindanao.

The Deck was launched during the recent Kadayawan festival by the city's government and business leaders, corporate executives and prominent families led by Vice Mayor Sara Duterte and Marco Polo Davao general manager Stanley Lau.

Convergys helps Gawad Kalinga

Convergys Corp., a global leader in providing customer care, human resources and billing services, and the largest provider of contact center services in the world, has donated \$20,000 to Gawad Kalinga.

"Corporate citizenship is a core value at Convergys Corporation. As a company and as individuals, we work to improve lives and build stronger communities," said Marife Zamora, Convergys vice president and country manag-

Zamora, along with other Convergys executives Clint Streit, Ivic Mueco and Stephen Slade, presented the Convergys check to Danilo Lagahid, Cebu Provincial Coordinator for Gawad Kalinga, at the opening of Convergys' newest contact center in Cebu.

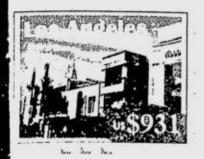
To date, Gawad Kalinga has changed lives in over 900 communities throughout the Philip-

Convergys' six customer care facilities in Metro Manila and two in Cebu City employ approximately 11,000 men and women who provide customer support via telephone, web-chat, and e-mail for a diverse portfolio of Convergys clients and their customers worldwide.

















For bookings, inquiries and promos, please call: PAL Reservations Manila: (02) 855-7777 / 855-8888 Cebu: (032) 340-0191 / 340-3107 / 340-7615 Davao: (082) 222-0366 / 226-4604 / 221-5513 Visit the nearest PAL Ticket office or travel agent.

thest Sales Revenue • IATA Operational Safety Audit Certified





etable bowl," is expected to stir some problems for tourism and local officials of Kibungan, one of the 13 towns being promoted.

The Department of Tourism (DOT) earlier cautioned local officials on wrong impressions created by "inappropriate branding."

Purificacion Molintas, Cordillera director, said a foreign tourist became frustrated when he found out that there were no snow slopes to ski on in Barangay Madaymen in Kibungan despite being widely advertised as the "Switzerland of Benguet."

Madaymen, a farming community where potatoes and carrots are grown, is Benguet's coldest village from December to February, with frost appearing from time to time.

But to refer to Madaymen as

"Switzerland' would be misleading," Molintas told the Inquirer last Wednesday. "This is a case of mistaken branding. In fact, the foreigner brought with him a complete set of skiing gear, but Benguet." he was disappointed when he saw vegetables instead of snow."

But an investment brochure that the Department of Trade and Industry and DOT will issue next month still identifies Kibungan as "Switzerland of Benguet," a tagline that Kibungan officials refused to remove despite objections from the DOT.

In the brochure, the following lines accompany the tagline: "Kibungan is a cool place of rocky mountains and pine trees resembling that of Switzerland's."

Molintas said Kibungan officials invoked a resolution that the town council passed earlier declaring the town as the "Switzerland of

Vilma Cruz-Abad, DTI investment promotions officer in Benguet, said the use of "Switzerland" became a subject of debate when the brochures were being prepared.

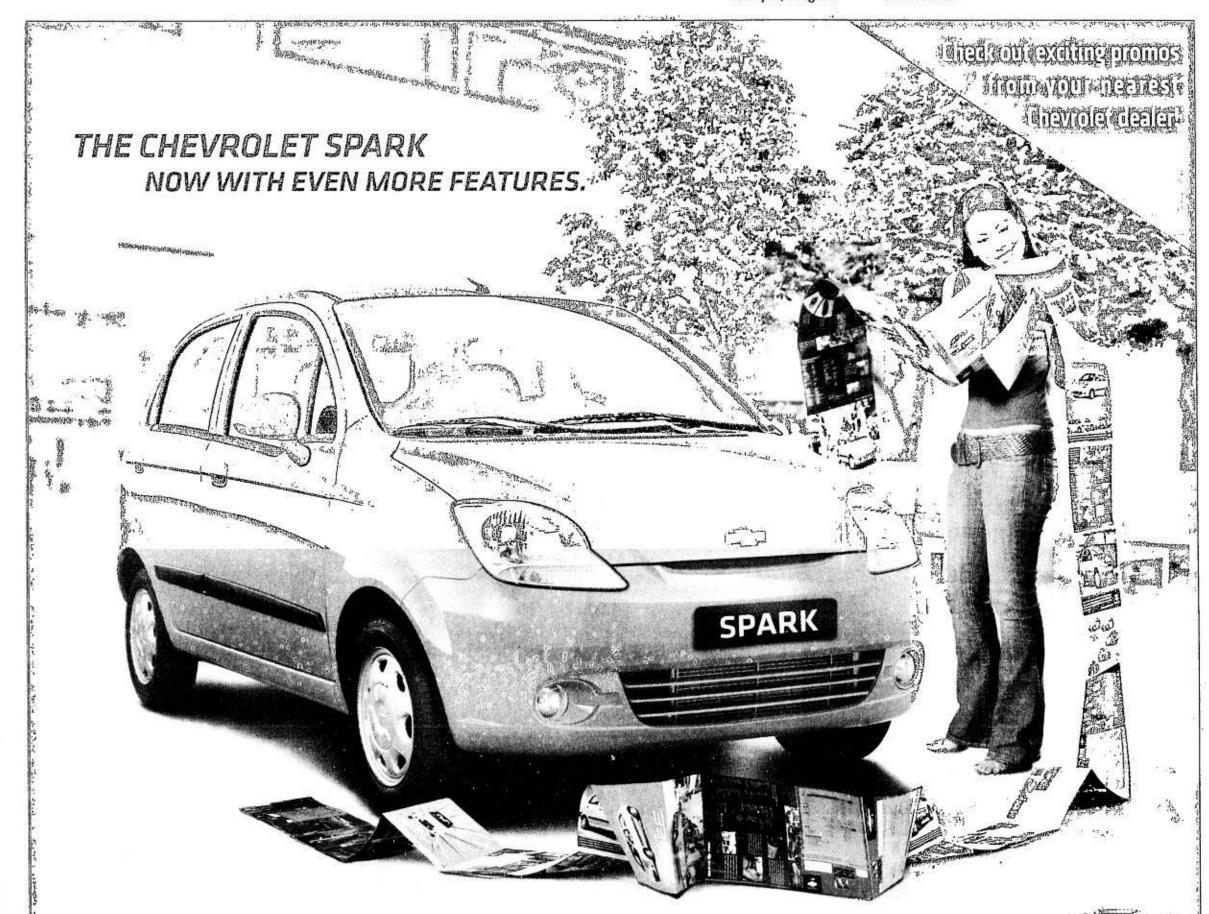
Cruz-Abad was advised to ask the town council to pass another measure withdrawing the resolution that declared Kibungan as the "Switzerland of Benguet."

The investment brochures for each of the 13 towns were part of an investment and tourism project the DTI and the DOT prepared in the

last two years. No objections were aired to the other taglines: Benguet (Where gardens bloom beneath the heavens), Mankayan (The bosom of gold and copper in Benguet), Atok (Where vegetables flourish and cacti flowers bloom), Tuba (Cradle of nature's gift), Sablan (Fruit basket of Benguet), Bokod (The sulfur spring of Benguet), Tublay (Land of the fascinating caves), La Trinidad (Strawberry capital of the Philippines), Itogon (Land of golden opportunities), Kapangan (The cocoon producer of Benguet), Buguias (Vegetable panorama of the north), Bakun (Home of god Kabunian) and Kabayan (Home of the centuries-old mummies).



SKULLS kept in a mummy cave in Kabayan, Benguet. VINCENT CABREZA



KEYLESS ENTRY • FOG LAMPS • POWER DOOR LOCKS • RADIO WITH CD & MP3 PLAYER • 1 LITER ENGINE COMPACT EXTERIOR • SPACIOUS/ROOMY INTERIOR • CLASS-LEADING HEADROOM • RESPONSIVE STEERING A WORLD OF DIFFERENCE



Test drive today at your nearest Chevrolet dealer: MAKATI 894-1976, 867-8183 to 8/ • QUEZON AVENUE 374-1250 TD 59 • SHAW 535-4944, 533-6349. 533-8375, 533-1263 PASIG 672-1612 to 14 672-1486 • ALABANG 771-1206 to 09 • NORTH EDSA 374-9992 to 97, 374-9963 • MANILA 564-0129 • CEBU (032) 234-0426 to 29 • PAMPANGA (045) 963-3333, (045) 860-2000 • DAVAO (082) 300-7777, (082) 235-3811 • DAGUPAN (075) 523-7777; (075) 523-1835, (075) 515-5577 • ILOILO (033) 329-2888, (033) 329-2222 BACOLOD (034) 708-2489

See figurs for details. Promo period is from Aug. 8 to Aug. 31, 2007. Per D11-HCR Parmit No. 2927. Series of 2007.









PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Contributing Editors
Jenni Eppers and
Apples Aberin-Sadhwani

Best of luxe

FASHION EXCLUSIVE

Kaiser's got you covered

Lagerfeld reinvents the Chanel woman and covers her up, too

Text by Cheche V. Moral Photos by Karl Lagerfeld

E HAS ABANDONED THE fanciful schoolgirl of last fall and the leggy pinup star of the previous season. This time, Karl Lagerfeld's Chanel woman is all covered up: in slim overthe-knee skirts and coats belted just above the waist.

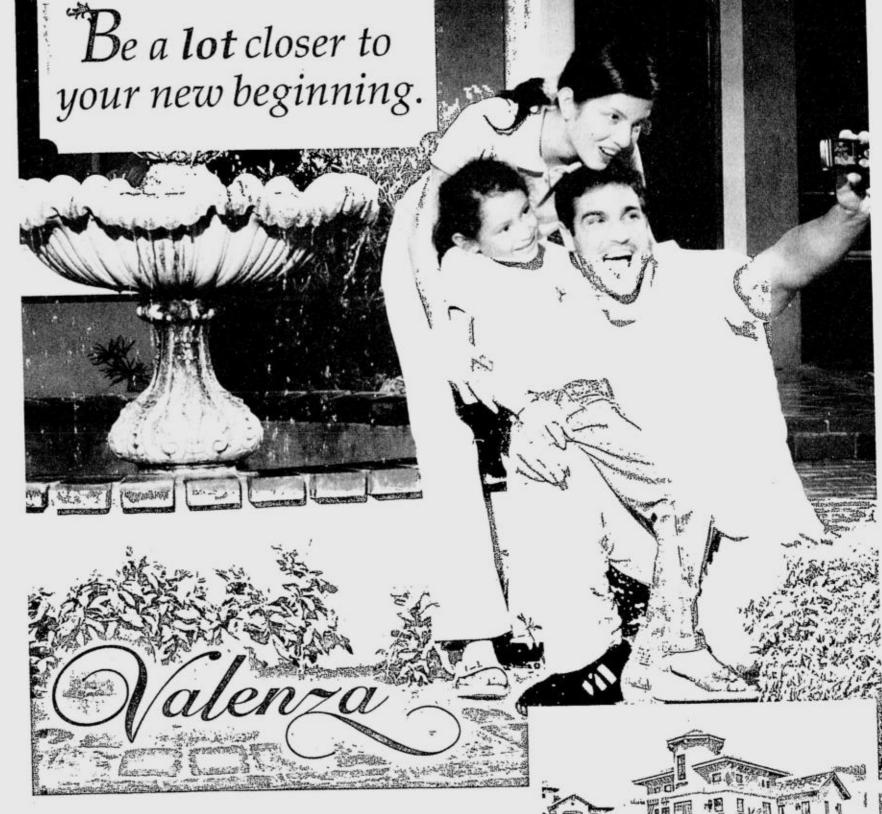
KAISER'S/C2



Mnot case
It's all about the details: red-carpet-ready,



Slim chance Chanel's iconic tweed goes long and lean.



Catch glimpses of life's special moments, now that Crown Asia is offering lots-only packages for as low as **P5,665***/month.

Picture the classic style and relaxed comfort that await you at your new home in Crown Valenza.

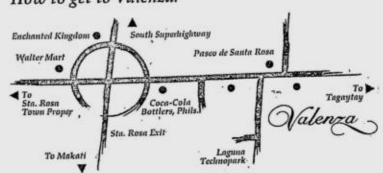
Safe, secure surroundings and modern amenities are yours to enjoy in an already thriving community.

With Sta. Rosa's booming hub of schools, hospitals, recreational and commercial areas, greater possibilities are easier to see. And more closely within reach.

House & Lot packages are also available.
*Computation is based on bank financing.

How to get to Valenza:

Agaret and De

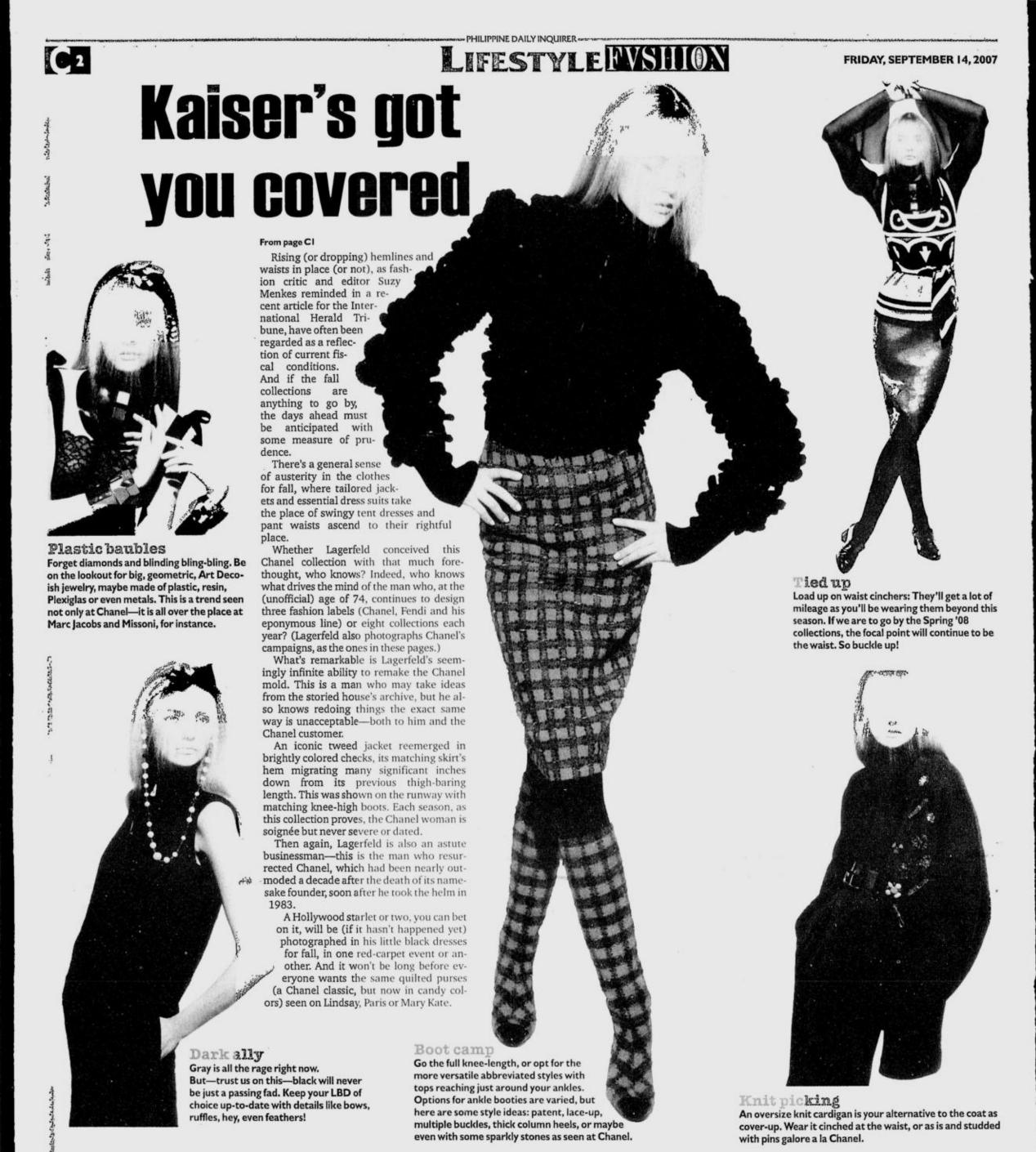


9 CROWNASIA

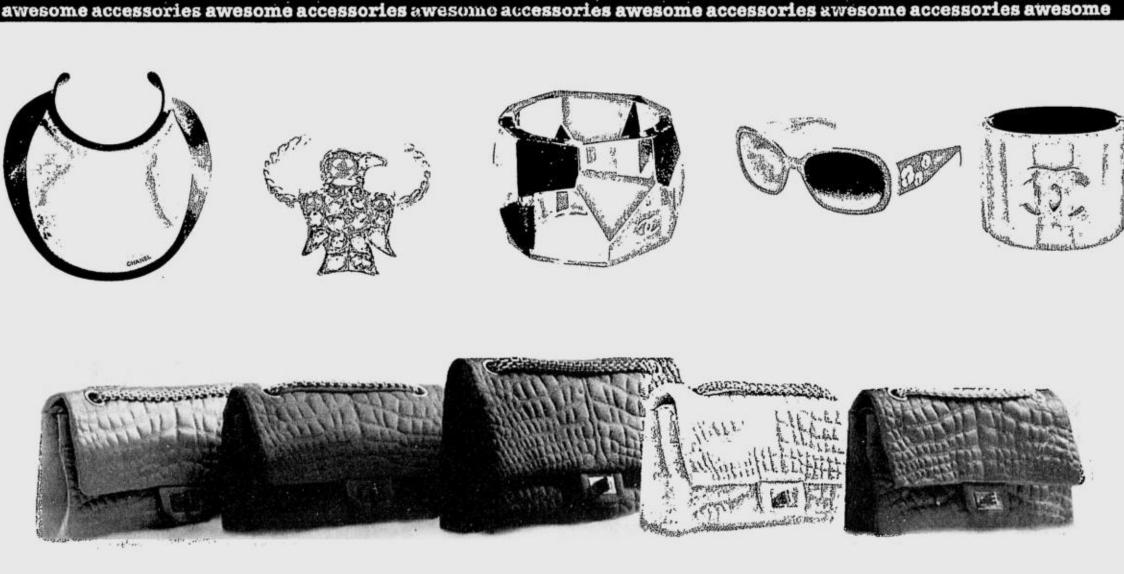
A Vista Land Company

873-8412 or 871-3882 www.crownasia.com.ph

were solven to res.

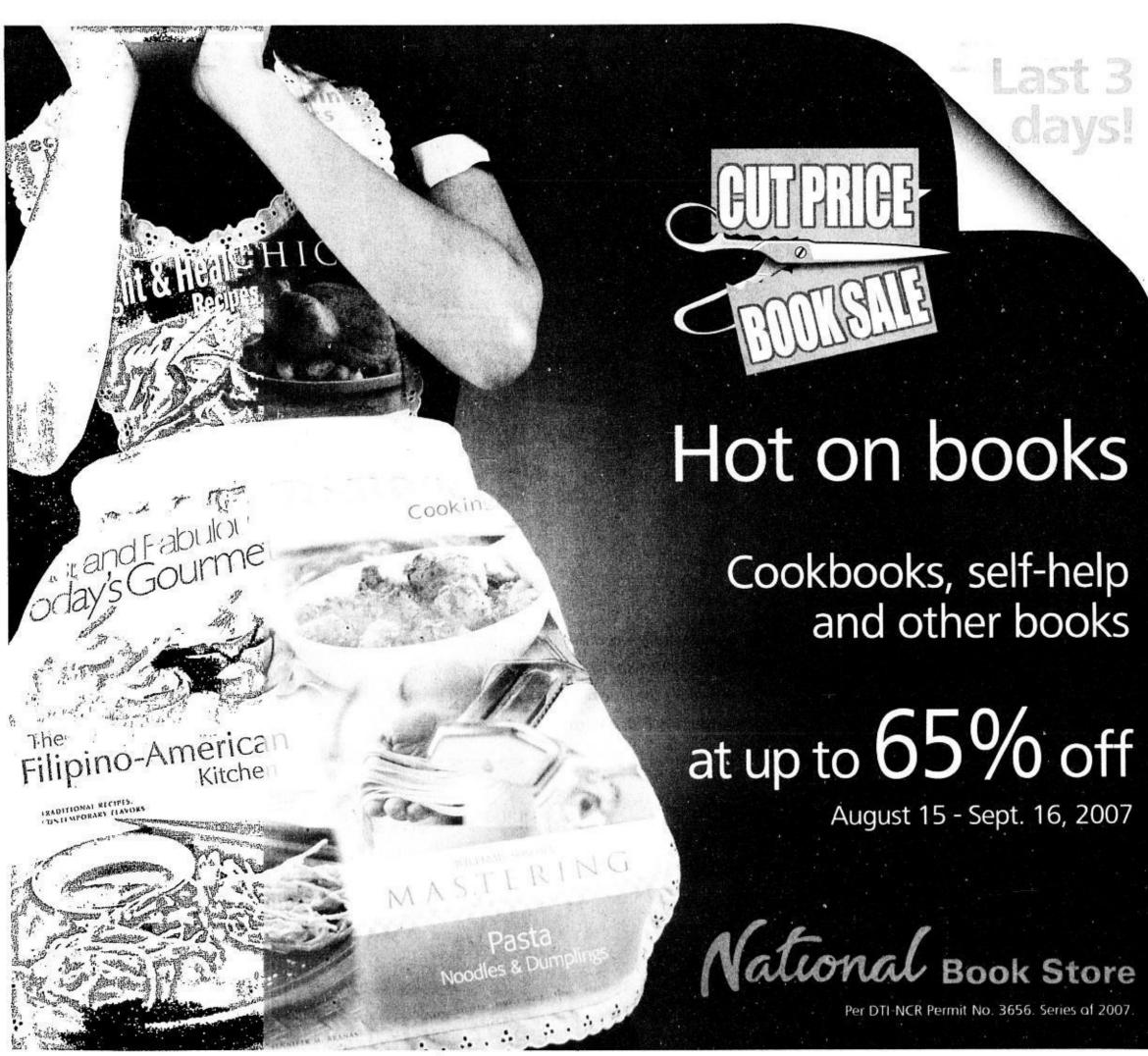


STREET OF THE ST



Colestial objects
Clockwise, from top left: bicolor breastplate in Plexiglas and resin; multicolor eagle bracelet in metal, resin and strass; multicolor faceted bracelet in resin; red-and-white sunglasses with camelia; cuff bracelet in resin; and crocodile-like quilted bags in satin or jersey. All items by Chanel.





LIFESTYLE EWSHION

Photography Tom Epperson of Snapbox Unit 255, 2/F, Makati Shangri-la Hotel Styling Ria de Borja of the Philippine Tatler Hair and makeup Jing Monis SHOT ON LOCATION AT FURNITALIA. 30TH STREET CORNER RIZAL DRIVE, CRESCENT PARK, FORT BONIFACIO

Top Manila designers dress their icons of choice

Belles of the ball

THE PHILIPPINE TATLER marks its sixth year as one of the premier chroniclers of the best of the best the country has to offer-from the latest in business, technology, politics, food, beauty and fashion. To celebrate this milestone, the much-anticipated, by-invitation-only Philippine Tatler Ball is set on Sept. 29 at the Makati Shangri-La Hotel.

Manila's social set is all aflutter, and the race is on to have the most fashionable frocks designed or purchased here and in fashion capitals around the world. Elegance and glamour are keywords Apples Aberinto keep in mind when dressing for such an occasion.



Sadhwani

To illustrate what Manila's belles will be wearing, the Philippine Tatler tapped six fashion designers to dress their style icons of choice. All six designers envision different aesthetic directions-from the delicate and feminine, to the striking and avant-garde.

With creations that showcase each designer's individual style, the results were nothing short of fab. And these belles of the ball could not agree more.

Jun Escario and Amparito Lhuillier

To Jun Escario, inspiration al-

"Amparito looks elegant in anything she wears, and as always I wanted to follow the contour of her shape and enhance her face," Escario says. Amparito, donning a gray tulle dress, best describes it as "glamorous, but not over the top." Depending on the occasion, it is a very versatile piece. She adds, "Jun is a wonderful designer and I adore what he makes for me all the time."

Rajo Laurel and Leica Carpo

The first thing that comes to Rajo Laurel's mind when he thinks of the Philippine Tatler Ball is the word regal. As he describes, "I drew inspiration from new royalty and what I would design if a real princess would ask me to make her something."

Fashioned for Leica Carpo, the strapless



AMPARITO Lhuillier is radiant in Jun Escario's simple yet glamorous matte gray tulle dress.

bustle and a back-bow.

Leica says, "A dress should set the tone to how you want to be perceived, but it should not overpower you. It's a suit of armor but part of your skin. Rajo is experimental and when he designs, it's always all or nothing. Although still within my framework of style, he and I are open to experimenting from choice of fabric, to the change in silhouette. I always embrace and welcome these changes. I like that he takes dressing to a whole new level."

Jojie Lloren and Marivic Vasquez

Jojie Lloren's belle of choice, Marivic Vasquez, adores his modern take on the Maria Clara. Marivic says, "It really fits me like a glove. I love his cuts and designs because he really knows how to dress a woman," The use of two different fabrics adds texture to the gown, as it fuses both silk organza and suiting material, while the choice of color, an unconventional black, is bold for a classic silhouette. Truly modern sophistication at its finest.

Joey Samson and Daphne Oseña-Paez

Daphne Oseña-Paez describes her look as feminine and gravitates toward delicate fabrics and intricate embellishments. On the other side of the style spectrum, Joey Samson is known for his androgynous cuts that are most often associated with men's couture. An unexpected collaboration a few years back brought the two together, and they haven't stopped working with

each other since. While most designers opt to create a gown to a gala event, Samson takes the unconventional route. He explains, "I wanted to take the tuxedo suit to a different level. I was also fascinated by modern India, the proportions of the loose pants paired with kaftans." The result is a very ball-appropri-



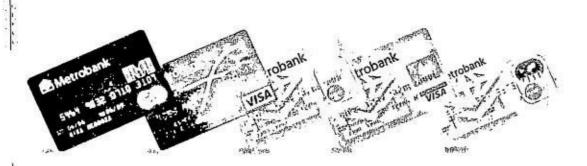
MARIVIC Vasquez wears Jojie Lloren's modern black Maria Clara ensemble.



DAPHNE Oseña-Paez models Joey Samson's androgynous and ball-appropriate creation, a two-piece, modern-Indian tuxedo suit dress.



Enjoy life's pleasures simply by using your Metrobank Credit Card. Whether you're dining at your favorite restaurant or relishing a family bonding moment, Metrobank Credit Card rewards you with privileges that are nothing less than heavenly. Just look for the 'M here My Place sign.



For inquiries, call 8-700-700



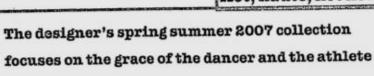
Issued by Metrobank Card Corporation, a joint venture of Metrobank and

THE 'M HERE PROGRAM OF METROBANK CARD CORPORATION IS NOT INSURED BY THE PHILIPPINE DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION AND IS NOT GUARANTEED BY METROPOLITAN BANK & TRUST COMPANY.



Hot, haute, hot news!

Michael Kors in Manila





CONSIDERED ONE OF THE eyewear. INQUIRER Fashion happimost influential designers of his generation, Michael Kors is most known for his classic, chic and luxurious sportswear (we're not talking about athletic wear, mind you). He has dressed stars like Jennifer Lopez, Charlize Theron, Catherine Zeta-Jones, and Gwyneth Paltrow, to name a few, and has even served as one of the judges on "Project Runway," an Emmy-nominated reality show.

The good news is that Michael Kors is now in Manila. Not the man but most certainly his clothing, bags, shoes, watches and

ly chanced upon his newlyopened store in the Powerplant Mall, and are thrilled with the exciting collection that's now available in Manila.

Michael Kors' spring summer 2007 collection focuses on the grace of the dancer and the athlete-the sleek sexy glamour of Fosse and Verdon. Body-conscious layering is key. Jersey and knits, the materials of choice, as the modernity of seasonless dressing is espoused. Accessories are mostly lace-up shoes, handbags in all sizes, the streamlined clutch and

the slouchy satchel, which all reflect an urban movement.

For Fall 2007, on the other hand, Michael Kors focuses on delicious dichotomy-the interesting juxtaposition of sable and cotton, cashmere and shine, youth and elegance. Oversized glasses, classic belts and sculptural shoes, plus the structured satchel in crocodile, suede and patent with gleaming gold hardware that add polish to the whole look.

Michael Kors is distributed by the Store Specialists, Inc. Available at the G/F Powerplant Mall,



FASHION Kors

BPI Celebrating 156 Years of Banking Excellence

The BPI Network: Creating Customer Touch Points to Suit Your Lifestyle

Over the years, Bank of the Philippine Islands has been designing and redesigning its network to meet the changing times and the evolving lifestyles of its customers.

From brick-and-mortar to virtual, from person-to-person to electronic, from ATM to mobile banking, BPI offers its clients a vast array of customer touch points to make their banking as convenient as possible. Today, as BPI turns 156, it boasts of over 800 branches, more than 1,400 ATMs, 11,000 point-of-sale terminals and a 24/7 Call Center. And with its Express Phone, Express Online and Express Mobile, every landline, PC and cellphone is now part of the BPI network.

While its innovations in electronic banking may have been more noticeable, BPI has also made significant changes in its branch network - in location, in special services for unique target markets and in the facilities you'll find within the branch.

BPI pioneered the branch in the mall, which caters to individuals who are tied to the office on weekdays and who spend their weekends or after-office hours shopping. These mall-based outlets called BPI Express

Banking Centers (EBC) allow shoppers to open an Express Teller account and get the ATM card in 20 minutes. The EBC also handles applications for BPI credit cards, auto and housing loans, and Express Cash.

Even BPI's regular branches, although seemingly uniform in its offerings, provide more than general banking services. Same of them are specially designed to handle corporate requirements while others will cater to Individuals with sophisticated financial and investment needs. Still, others will provide expertise in handling the needs of overseas Filipinos and their families.

But there's more. Last year, BPI started rolling out branches called BPI Express, catering to individuals who want fast, friendly services for their simple routine transactions and basic banking needs. The branch offers you complete electronic banking channels - ATM, phone and online banking - and an Express Services Counselor to teach and assist you in completing your transactions using these channels. Tellers are also on hand, as well as Express Sales Counselors to answer your queries and offer financial advice.

For its innovative concept, the BPI Express branch won the Branch Transformation Project of the Year at the 2007 Banker Technology Awards. The award, given by the premier financial publication, The Banker, annually cites the best banking practices and innovations worldwide. BPI Express earned this citation besting other international

Truly, banking has gone a long way with BPI's innovations in bank customer touch points. You can expect nothing less from a bank that takes to heart its commitment to bring its customers farther.

> BPI@156 We'll take you farther.

Another innovation from the Bank of the Philippine Islands

The Friendly Place to Bank

BPI Express branches offer teller-assisted transactions, self-service banking and financial advice. It won the Branch Transformation Project of the Year at the 2007 Banker Technology



89-100

Time. Somehow there's never enough. As everyone knows, time is money, and minutes matter. So the last thing you want is to spend time on routine tasks like banking. Just thinking about the lines - from the payday ATM rush to the long wait for the teller - can be stressful.

Even more stressful is not knowing how to do your transactions using the phone or the computer at the bank - it makes you wish someone took the time to help you figure things out. And when you want to consult about getting a loan or financial advice, you feel like everyone's listening in on what you're saying - the bank just doesn't seem private enough to talk about such matters.

But fret no more, Bank of the Philippine Islands has come up with a friendly solution-its newest branch type called BPI Express, now in more locations nationwide.



When you enter a BPI Express branch, you are immediately greeted by its friendly, clean and modern interior design.

It's a bank that's adapted for today's hurried lifestyle.

From the moment you enter the stylish, not-so-bank-looking bank, you notice the difference. The sunny decor, relaxed yet fast-moving mood and even the helpful, friendly BPI Express Counselors make it feel more like a boutique than a bank.



The BPI Express consultation area is designed to help keep financial discussions with clients strictly private and

Basic transactions are quick and easy with the BPI Express Electronic Banking zone.

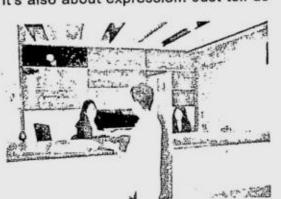
There you'll find BPI Express Teller ATMs, a phone for BPI Express Phone

and a computer to access BPI Express Online. Plus, a BPI Express Services Counselor is there to help you every step of the way. Once you learn how to do it, you can do your banking from the comfort of your home or your office.

BPI Express has friendly tellers on hand for your other transactions.

BPI Express caters to simple routine transactions, so lines at the tellers are short. Think of the whole branch as a supermarket Express Lane - a fast lane designed to move you through quickly and more pleasantly.

But the "Express" isn't just about speed; it's also about expression. Just tell us



Our tellers are ready to assist you with your simple, routine transactions. That's why lines are shorter and tra

what you need, and we'll help you find it - not standing at a counter, but in the privacy and comfort of a personal workstation. Here, BPI Express Sales Counselors can give you simple, practical advice on loans, investments, financial planning and other money matters.

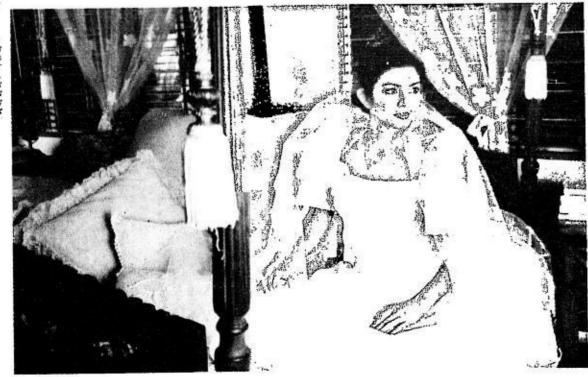
BPI Express offers private financial consultations.

So, if you want to have more control over your time and get friendly, fast service, come and visit the nearest BPI Express branch. You might just be surprised at how quick - and pleasant your banking experience could be.



BPI Express branches: METRO MANILA: Almanza Uno - Las Piñas • Auto Mall - Frontera Drive; Ortigas • A. Bonifacio - Mauban • D. Macapagal Ave. - Aseana • España - Blumentritt • G. Araneta Avenue • Intrepid Plaza - Libis, QC • J.P. Rizal - San Miguel • Kamias • Laong Laan • Medical Plaza - Makati • Muñoz Market • President Ave. - Parañaque • Quezon Ave. - D. Tuazon • Shaw Blvd. - Acacla Lane. • Santol - Sta. Mesa Sucat - Virra Mall • Talon - Las Piñas • Taytay - El Monteverde • Ballwag - Rizal St. • VISMIN: Davao - Bajada • Davao - MacArthur • Gaisano - Tabunok • SM Cebu • SOON TO OPEN: Alabang - Civic Place • Dau - McArthur Highway • Fort Bonifacio - Stop over • Fort Bonifacio - High St. • Malolos - Paseo del Congreso • Riverbanks • Trinoma

IFESTYLE DYSHION





RAOUL Ramirez

LITO Perez 'Sa lahat ng masa'

Sari-Sari and FDAP tie up in order to provide the best but affordable wedding gowns for Filipinas of all classes

THE LITTLE BLACK DRESS MAY REMAIN a constant for those big nights out, but for the biggest night in a woman's life, it's the big white dress that will remain a constant, especially in the photo album. It is that one special dress that composes a woman's fancies and fantasies, the ultimate symbol of the most beautiful day of her new life.

If there was any one day to pick to shine as a style icon-it has got to be a woman's wedding day!

But what if getting that dream white dress also means blowing practically half of your wedding day

Mabuhay!

Epperson

budget? Should you forego the honeymoon?

(No!)



Taking its cue from those wedding alarm bells is longtime Filipino fashion pillar, Sari-Sari store. The label has in fact revolutionized the term "sari-sari" as a working-class staple, a one-stop shop for everything from instant noodles, candy to soap and shampoo in sachets, to a powerhouse fashion

brand with a strong Filipino identity. Sari-sari was born in the era of germinating national pride post-Edsa in the late 1980s. It started off as a small, hole-in-the wall boutique on Pasay Road, and eventual-

ly grew into several stores in major shopping malls in Metro Manila.

With consultants on board from Paris, New York and LA, Sari-Sari evolved into the total fashion lifestyle store, providing the hippest, most fashion-forward clothing and accessories for women aged 17 and up. It even offered a unique line of furniture and modern home accessories, progressing further as a force in the fashion and lifestyle landscape.

Now, Sari-Sari has announced something exciting for all blushing brides-to-be. Proprietress Marni Ocampo has joined forces with Fanny Serrano of the Fashion Designers Association of the Philippines (FDAP).

It's a marriage made in style heaven, with FDAP members given the opportunity to showcase their talent and receive recognition in their craft, and Sari-Sari being able to provide them the ideal platform. It's a golden ticket for the FDAP pioneers in Philippine haute couture!

Gowns for all walks of life

Fanny Serrano spills that he joined Sari-Sari in order to "showcase gowns for all people from all walks of life, catering to high society elite classes, middle classes, no matter who you are."

He says that he makes it a point to give all his best to every piece, from its craftsmanship to the quality of fabrics and compo-

nents to highlight every detail. His pride Sari-Sari, with a private dressing room, relies in his creations that are reasonably priced without compromising quality.

Modestly, he says, "I get intimidated every time I get the impression that my clothing line is expensive." He has made this collaboration between FDAP and Sari-Sari ideal in order to serve more people, share his talent as a designer, and show them that his creations are not that expensive. Since his unique pieces also have the classic touch, his creations are versatile and ideal for several occasions.

Various designs

FANNY Serrano

FDAP for Sari-Sari will showcase elegant and sophisticated pieces by various designers, which start at an affordable price of P8,000. So every bride can have the chance to shine like a princess on her biggest day.

What's more, there is an exclusive area for FDAP in the SM Megamall branch of

freshment, and efficient service from competent staff. Moreover, there is also a unique bridal package, including information on a bride's other needs, from photographers to catering and even hen nights! Even up to here, Sari-Sari is truly living up to its name as a one-stop shop.

Beyond their international flair, both Sari-Sari and the FDAP share similar guiding principles in their endeavor to strive for world-class quality while maintaining and promoting Filipino culture and flavor. They both want to help our industry get through the economic crisis by slowly getting past colonial mentality and supporting locally made and produced clothes that let you feel that "Alagang Pinoy, Alagang Totoo" touch.

E-mail the author at jfashion@inquirer.com.ph

"Mabuhay ang bagong kasal!"



EDGAR San Diego



JONTIE Martinez



RICHARD Papa



EDGAR Madamba



OLE Morabe



DELBY Bragals



ROLAND Lirio

LIFESTYLE DYSHION

Talk quirky



TALK trend

The new retro mobile handsets chart the future with the spirit of the past

GOING high-tech, low-tech

IN OUR DESIRE TO KEEP UP WITH THE race for the smaller and slimmer phones, we forget about what we used to love about a real telephone handset-one you can hold on to for hours during phone conversations, and simply knowing where to find the phone when it starts ringing, never having to worry about losing that unit that just set you back several thousand pe-

The Yubz Talk mobile, a collection of classic retro telephone handsets, helps take us back to what we used to love in communication. The iconic handsets allow you to burn the lines without heating up your hand and ear. And remember how easy it was to cradle a phone receiver between your ear and shoulder without it accidentally slipping and smashing onto the floor? The Yubz Talk mobile handset allows you to do that while keeping your slim and expensive mobile phone safe in your bag or tabletop while chatting away.

The phone is designed to be compatible with most mobile-phone models. Just plug the handset into your mobile phone and take it with you anywhere. When you receive calls, the "Yubz-answering" button lets you pick up and hang up any incoming

call with one easy touch. If the hearing volume from the other caller is too loud, you can adjust its incoming volume with a volume slider.

A word of warning, though. You may make people do a double-take, stop in their tracks, their mouths hanging open, then walk away shaking their heads. Pretty soon they'll remember where they've seen that before and want one of their own. That's the attention the handsets have been getting in Europe, North America, Japan and Hong Kong.

Yubz Talk handsets and accessories come in seven solid colors to match or complement today's modern mobile phones (some mobile brands and models may require an adaptor), outfits, and personalities.

To personalize your handset, you can interchange your ear and mouthpieces, and fix cables with the different-colored parts sold separately. Ergonomic, user-friendly, and made with the highest quality materials, Yubz Talk retro mobile handsets and accessories are available at Discovery Shops of Rustan's.



ANALOG calling

"Reflecting on Time" is no mere slogan at Mido - such reflections have played a vital role in the development of the latest Mido collection.

played a vital role in the development of the latest which collection.

Inspired by one of the most impressive buildings of the Roman era, the Collseum in Rome, Mido has developed its new All Dial watch line.

Built to accommodate 50,000 spectators in the first century AD, the Collseum was beyond doubt one of the most impressive buildings of its era and still causes visitors to catch their breath today. The aim of this gigantic stadium was certainly to ensure that all the spectators had the best possible view. The new All Dial by Mido also seeks optimum readability by incorporating a dial which takes up as much space as possible in the watch. The case styling has been inspired by this monument, while the dial with its graduated stages is intended to reflect the shape of the stairways and diminish the case edge. Viewed from the front and highlighted by the anti-dazzle treated sapphire

crystal, the user has the impression that this watch only comprises the dial and hands.

Apart from two models in the standard size, the collection also includes 3 further models with a specially large case diameter of 42 mm. The high quality, decorated self-winding movement is protected by a stainless steel case with a transparent back. On the large models, only COSC certified chronometer movements are used; this guarantees maximum rate accuracy. With its screwdown crown and back the watch is water-resistant to 100 metres. Superluminova treatment of the hands and dial enables the time to be read even in the dark. This is a robust watch with a distinctive character, designed for people who like to wear something different.

The Mido All Dial is available from Mido dealers with a steel bracelet or rubber strap.

ETA 2836-2 11 V2" 925 60 mm height 5.05 mm 25 jowels 28.800 AM (NCABLOC and NVACOURBE shack absorbers NVAFLEX NO munspring Adjusted on 3 different positions for a high accuracy 4

Large H Time movement:

additionally with Glucydur billance spring and CÓSC Chro contribute

peces, rubber strap with stainless steel folding clasp and

Water Shops (SM Mall of Asia. The Podius St. The Black) No Curtew Watch Stores and Hus Department Stores (Shongritz Plaza & Galeway)



、 の対別の対しない。 Montre (SM Mail of Asia . The Podium . SM The Block For inquiries, call: (02) 556-0428

MICETACKET

CONCERT QUEEN **POPS FERNANDEZIS** FASHION SCENE'S UNICA HIJA

In a world where change is as constant as the ticking of the clock, evolution is the only key to survival. Through the years, Concert Queen Pops Fernandez has successfully reinvented herself as a concert performer, recording artist, TV personality, and a celebrity, not just to fit in but to stand out in the showbiz circle.

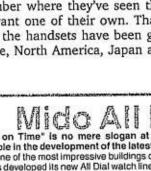
Versatile is probably the most apt description of the Concert Queen. She can be anything and everything, exuding her natural flair in every turn. Her fashion sense is a remarkable testimony of this. Pops is a 24-hour mannequin, so to speak. She can carry daytime ensemble fit for the corporate world and slip effortlessly into chic evening numbers for the occasional nightcap of dinner and drinks. With her classic beauty, Pops finds no difficulty in being comfortable yet fashionable, relaxed yet stylish. This makes her perfect for Unica Hija, the brand that has every woman's needs and wants in mind. Unica Hija has a complete woman's line, from corporate blouses, skirts, and pants, to casual tops and jeans. Variations of woven blouses and t-shirts in blousy styles are

all-time favorites. To complete the look, Unica Hija also offers a wide selection of trousers, capris, and bermudas in both classic and trendy hues. Also available at Unica Hija are eclectic accents for an exciting mix-and-match like bags, belts, and trinkets. Pops'personal picks are Unica Hija's stylish button down blouses and the trousers that fits her perfectly.

Unica Hija' shops are located at Trinoma, SM City North EDSA, Robinsons Galleria, The Shop, Greenhills Shopping Center, Sta. Lucia East Grandmall, SM City Manila, Giorietta, SM Supercenter Sucat, Festival Mall Alabang, SM City Iloilo, NCCC Mall Davao, Gaisano Mall Davao and soon to open in SM City Sta. Rosa. Also available in selected SM department stores nationwide.







Stainless steel 3161 (DIN X2CrNA/lo 17 14 3), 2 port supphre crystal supphre on both sides, screwed cro-craeback linely crafted imprement value in rough.

Nasa dugo

and boost physical and mental alertness

It has natural supplements that help lower blood pressure and cholesterol, strengthen your heart, fight stress

Sa panahon ngayon

may kasabay dapat

ang diet at exercise.

IFESTYLE DYSHON

Fundraising celebrity bazaar

Cause.., A Runway Charity," fundraising celebrity bazaar, will be held on Sept. 16, 9 a.m.-7 p.m., at Rockwell Tent. Entrance fee is

A fashion show and auction of creations by the country's top designers will be held at 9 p.m. Tickets to the VIP gala, which includes cocktails, P1,500.

Proceeds of this fundraising event will go to the follow-

 Make-A-Wish Foundation, largest organization in the Philippines committed to fulfilling the wishes of children with lifethreatening illness-Through the years, it has success-

fully granted over 700 wishes and ranked seventh in a 30country roster of affiliates.

 World Vision, an international development organization committed to uplift the lives of the less fortunate in more than 90 countries worldwide. World Vision partners with the local people's organiza-

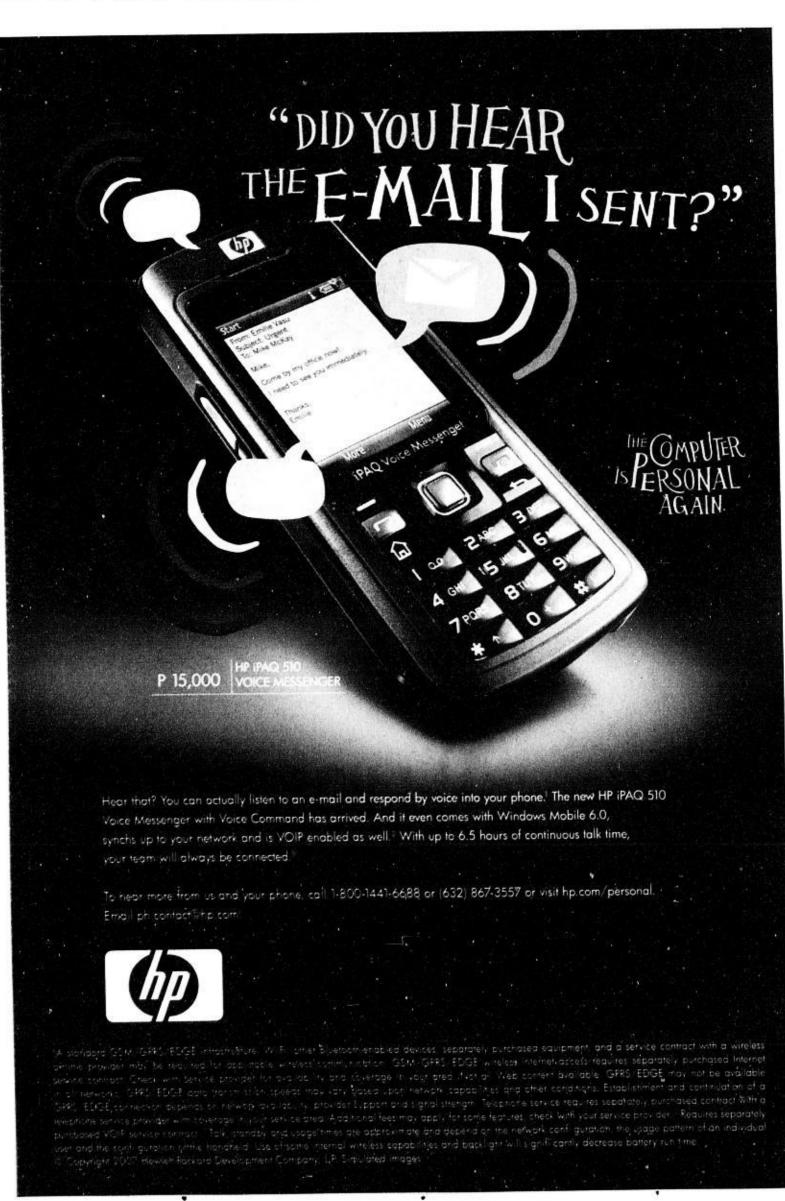


SIBLINGS Richard, Ruffa and Raymond Gutierrez throw an annual charity bazaar.

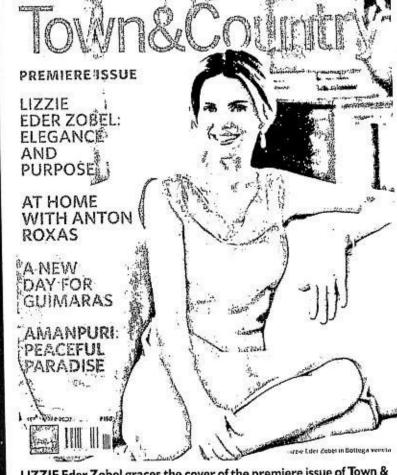
tions and other concerned agencies to implement projects that mostly focus on the needs of children.

Donations in cash or kind are welcome and are 100-percent tax-deductible.

Call 0917-5088228, 0922-8822135, 0917-8374689, 7297459 or 7272536. Email roofachild@gmail.com.







LIZZIE Eder Zobel graces the cover of the premiere issue of Town & Country.

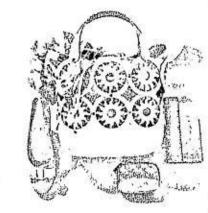
Chic read

SUMMIT MEDIA LAUNCHES this month the Philippine edition of Town & Country.

Under Monique Villonco as editor, Mia Borromeo as editor at large and Tara Santos as associate publisher, Town & Country covers contemporary issues on style and beauty.

The September issue of Town & Country features high-performance cosmetics, with Tweetie de Leon-Gonzalez sharing her beauty secrets.

It also features beauty and health must-do's, and the Philippine debut of such international products as StriVectin,

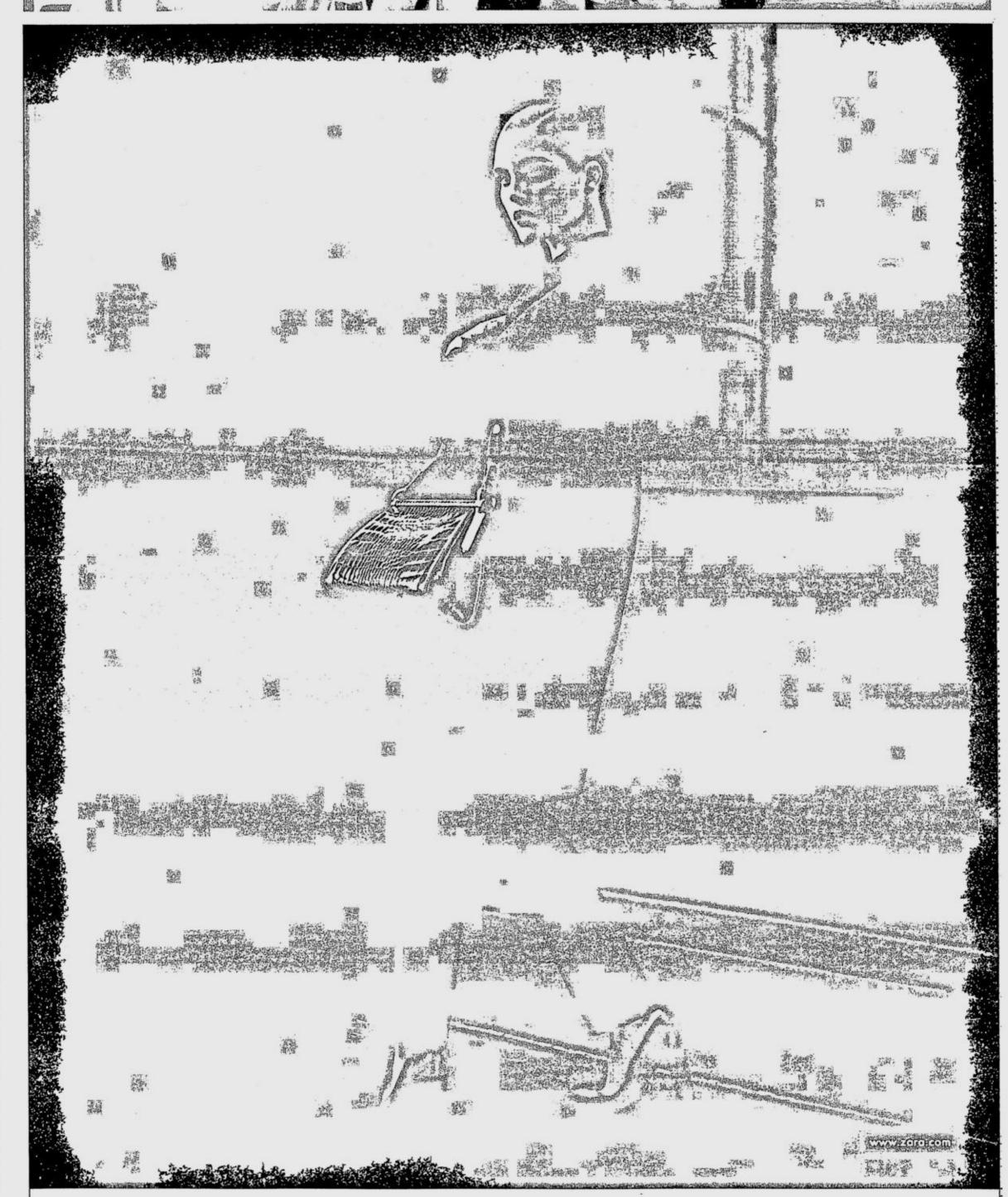


FASHION goody bag

the skincare product that's reputedly "better than Botox."

Town & Country's coverage equips its readers with the knowledge to refresh the mind and the body, from the latest spas, beauty and health sanctuaries, and newest treatments, to health and wellness advice from the best doctors.

Featuring the beautiful Lizzie Eder Zobel on the cover, the premiere issue of Town & Country is available in all newsstands at P150 a copy.



NOW OPEN ZARA TriNoma 3rd Level

Power Plant Mall, Rockwell Center Glorietta 3, Ayala Center Shangri-La Plaza Mall SM Mall of Asia

ZARA



MISS Earth 2004 Priscilla Mereilles using the new Avon Glaze

RIA Bolivar in Gypsy Red Avon

RINA Lorilla in Milk Chocolate

Avon Glazewear lipstick

Glazewear lipstick



KELLY Misa in Paradise Pink Avon Glazewear lipstick



ALEX Escat in Paradise pink Avon Glazewear lipstick



She was in Hong Kong to shoot the new Avon commercial that will air on Sept. 16. So fans, mark the date.

Beauty editors and writers from various newspapers and glossy magazines were invited by Avon Philippines to the Hong Kong fashion show launch at the Opia bar in the Philippe Starck-designed Jia Boutique Hotel in Causeway Bay.

The show was called from Runway to Realway because Avon's new makeup line is of such high quality, easy to use, has a dual purpose and so affordable that women do not have to be professional makeup artists to look as glamorous as a super model or actress.

working Now, women, housewives and even students can recreate the hottest looks from magazines, movies, and television with Avon's dazzling new array of colors, textures and finishes.

The other star

Aside from Angel, the star of the evening was Avon's Glazewear lipstick that would give you the rich pigment of a lip liner and the intense saran wrap shine of a gloss with just one swipe of a slim swivel stick.

With Angel were six Avon models who were made up and styled by top model-turned-



makeup artist Lala Flores and Avon's Jen Delica.

We were showed three top colors: Gypsy Red, classic bright red which, when used with a black dress, creates a screen siren look for a night out in town; Paradise Pink for the feminine but modern girl is a pale beige pink that looks fresh in the daytime but can look smoldering in the evening when matched with smoky eyes; Milk Chocolate, the hands-down favorite of Angel and the press, is caramel brown laced with mauve pink for any skin tone.

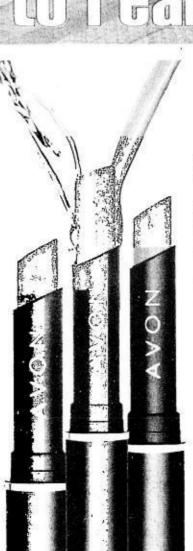
It was the most affordable thing I found next to Monica Lewinsky's in demand Club Monaco lipstick.

Goth chicks will love Vintage Wine (purplish black red) and Ravishing Red (deep wine red). Other nude variations are Pink Toffee, Coco Rum and Perfect Brown. There are 17 shades in all and I got seven of them.

Classy

Glazewear comes in a sleek black packaging with gold and chrome accents. It is almost as slim as a cigarette so it looks

Goodies from the new line that were given to all of us as a surprise were packaged in the most beautiful matrix type black professional makeup kit. They included all colors of lipstick in sheer, shiny and satin finishes in the regular-shaped swivel tube packaging; eye shadow combinations, mousse foundation, powder blushes, loose and pressed powders,



From

runway

AVON'S Glazewear lipsticks

concealer sticks, and liners for lips, brows and eyes.

There were so many that I have not tried them all yet for a road test review. That will have to be included in another arti-

cle. After the stylish launch, the editors and I checked out Hong Kong's fashion hotspots, pure heaven for shopaholics. The farewell dinner was held in one of Kowloon's trendiest restaurants. As a special thank you, Avon executives Rita Nisperos and Christine Eugenio joined general manager for the Philippines Bob Briddon in presenting each guest with a makeup purse from Hong Kong's Shanghai

Half of the group went clubbing that night but our half opted to do last minute shopping at the night market and Granville.

By the way, Avon's global creative color director is Jill Dempsey, wife of actor Patrick Dempsey. She is, in other words, the real Mrs. McDreamy.

L'Occitane lives up to its history as organic



ROM RUNWAY

TO REALWAY.

long Kong

ngel Locsin in

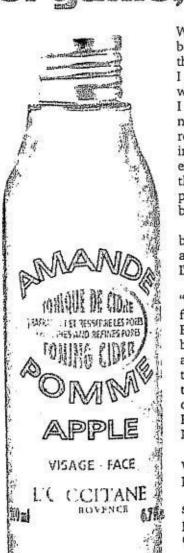
AVON Phils. GM Bob Briddon

with Lala Flores

Glazewear will be available starting Sept. 16 until the end of the month at an introductory price of P235. The regular price will be P420. Call 8642900 for inquiries or to find an Avon lady near you.

You may also get a P10-catalogue to check out other special price cuts but don't trust makeup color swatches as they are notoriously inaccurate.

Urganis, natural and safe



ALMOND Apple Toning Cider

the ingredients of the products I use. Honestly it all started when I learned the product that I was using is not safe for preg-

religiously checking ingredients even checking out the history behind products and brands.

One brand I have obsessing been about recently is L'Occitane.

In 1976 in a "Haute Provence" farmhouse, Olivier Baussan gathered blooms and herbs and used a centuries-old distillation process to make organic products.

L'Occitane.

Despite his rustic roots, it was his dream to travel and experience new cultures. And in keeping with this

spirit, L'Occitane has developed products using natural ingredients from all over the world. I have had to discard some products since I am at the allnatural phase. I really don't

know how long I will be con-

became more conscious with pregnancy, I have continued to use these products which are much safer all around. Also the fact that L'Occitane uses recycled and recyclable materials for its

nant women. Now I find myself packaging is something that has also weighed heavily on the decision to adhere to organics and natural products. It is also against animal testing: I believe if a product has been. tested on animals, then buying it would only condone animal cruelty.

Really, how different would we be if we patronized such products?

Knockout!

Prieto

Shea Butter is harvested by the women of Burkina

Baussan became the founder of Faso in Central Africa, which allows them to earn and achieve financial independence. It also features Braille in its packaging. All in all it is a product made with a lot of conscience and heart.

Love on my skin

Seriously when I use naturals, I feel I am literally spreading the love on my skin. And in doing so, I know that I am not only

WHEN I GOT PREGNANT, I scious of it but even after my helping myself but also making the Almond Apple line that the world a better place, even in

just a small way. The experience is very rewarding.

Since I am obsessed with agedefying products, I had to get

fights the first signs of skin aging. It is a four-step ritual that is relaxing and makes me feel like I am indulging even if I am just in

but safe and effective skin treatment

the confines of my bathroom. Step 1: The cleansing oil. This instantly removes makeup and impurities on the surface as well as inside the pores while respecting the hydrolipidic barrier of the skin. Its Vitamin E fights free radicals while protecting and preventing aging. Apple oil extract stimulates the skin's natural exfoliation, which keeps it smooth and soft to the touch. My skin feels clean without the tightness and I enjoy its light scent, which is a pleasant surprise since I have become sensitive to scents since becoming pregnant.

Step 2: Toning Cider. Since I have combination skin, using a toner is something I have to get used to. But this particular product makes my skin feel very fresh and tightens my pores, minus the ouch factor, so I know it is not too harsh.

Step 3: Velvet Concentrate. I love this since it checks the formation of wrinkles. I also notice that the texture of my face has become smoother.

Step 4: Sweet Peel. This is recommended to be used weekly. Honestly, I can't wait for Friday since this is the day I use it. It feels so luscious on the skin and it has helped improve the texture of my skin while making the pores not so visible. It refines my skin to a whole new level.

With L'Occitane, beautifying oneself means indulging without a conscience. Also the products work and they're safe.



ALMOND Apple Velvet Concentrate



ALMOND Apple Sweet Peel



ALMOND Apple Cleansing Oil

FESTYLE

Gran and

based formula requires no soap, water or towels and is contained in a handy, travelsized tube with a flip-top cap. It's easy to keep in your bag or your cosmetic pouch.

Approved by the Bureau of Food and Drugs, this quick-dry gel formula is highly effective yet moisturizing. It contains 60percent alcohol; Triclosan, an ingredient proven to kill 99.9 percent of germs and

bacteria; and vitamin E beads to protect skin from dryness. Plus, its Green Tea scent keeps your hands smelling clean and fresh.

Keeping your amazing hands clean all the time is now pretty easy with the new Caronia Moisturizing Hand Sanitizer. Now available in leading department stores, supermarkets, health and beauty store, drugstores and convenience stores nationwide.



OUR HANDS CAN DO AMAZING things-write poetry, perform surgery, hold a loved one. While we always strive to keep them pretty, we should also try to keep them clean.

Caronia, the country's leading brand in nail polish and nail-care products, brings hand care a notch higher with the new Caronia Moisturizing Hand Sanitizer.

It's the convenient alternative when soap and water are nowhere near. The alcohol-





DARK CIRCLES AND UNDER-EYE quality and performance, extensive repuffiness are common beauty concerns search studies were conducted at the for women. These are triggered by multiple external and internal factors, making them extra challenging to treat.

Skin experts from Mary Kay, worldrenowned distributor of premium skincare and cosmetics, explain that daily exposure to sun, smoke and other pollutants can cause the skin's network of collagen and elastin fibers to deteriorate. The delicate undereye area is often the first place you see signs of damage. Left untreated, skin beneath the eyes can slacken and become more vulnerable to puffiness.

Free-radical damage caused by UV rays can also increase the size and number of the blood vessels underneath the eye leading to the appearance of dark circles. Furthermore, as part of the natural aging process, the layer of support under the eye which is essential for maintaining a youthful look, begins to break down resulting in a shadowy, sunken look. Having excess melanin, often caused by hereditary factors, likewise adds to the appearance of dark circles under the eyes.

With Mary Kay's unwavering commitment to deliver products of the highest com.ph.

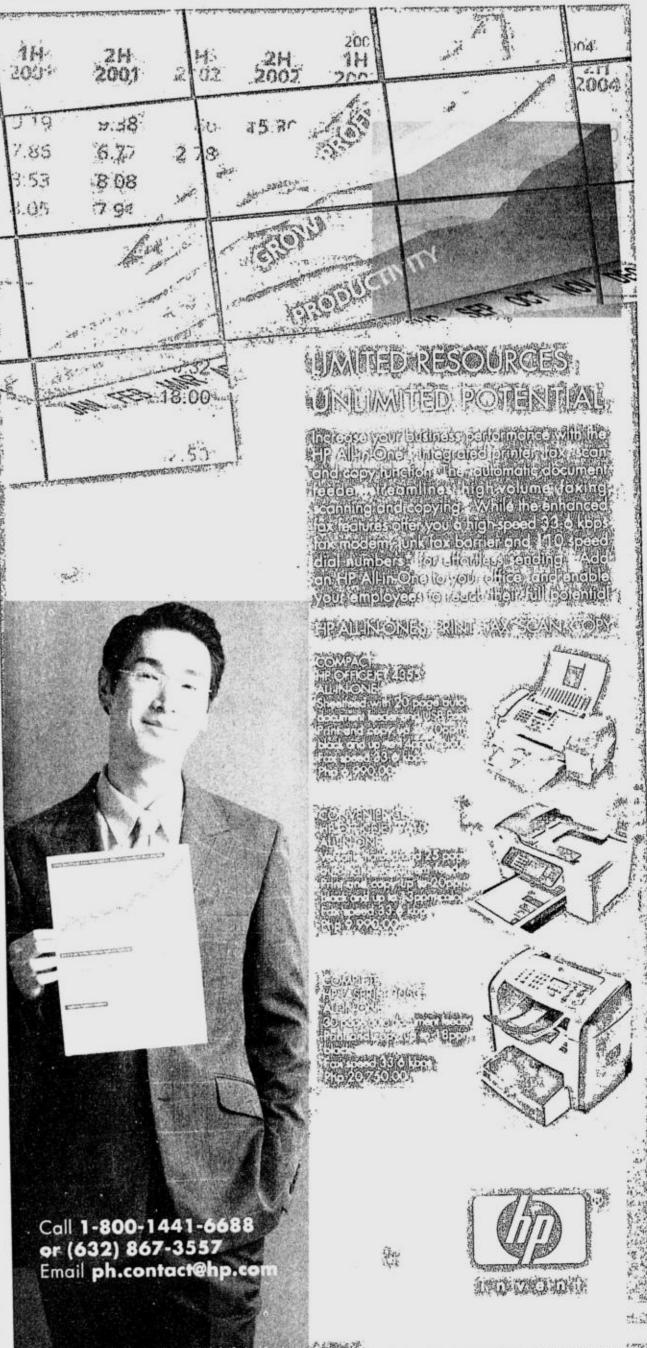
Mary Kay Skin Care Laboratories to come up with an innovative solution to help diminish dark circles.

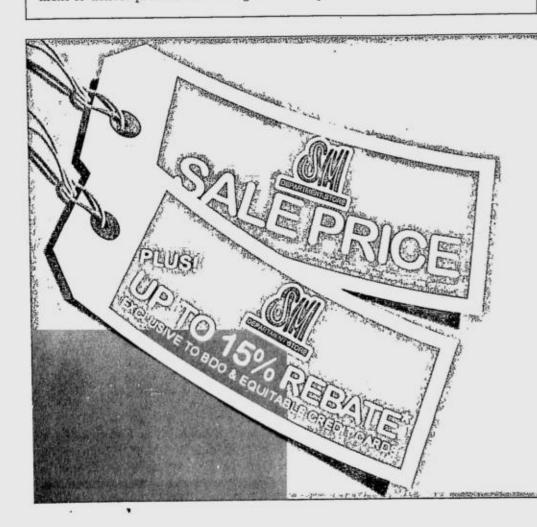
The TimeWise Targeted-Action Eye Revitalizer, a power-packed serum, contains an exclusive blend of ingredients specifically formulated to deliver noticeable results in just two weeks. Within seconds of applying it, one can feel a cooling sensation as the product begins to work. With continuous use, the eyes will look and feel refreshed and revitalized.

Targeted-Action Eye Revitalizer is a by product of botanically derived ingredients, active peptides and other nonbotanically derived ingredients harnessed by Mary Kay's expertise in the science of skincare. As such, Targeted-Action Eye Revitalizer is able to provide multiple benefits and real results.

Targeted-Action Eye Revitalizer is a new addition to Mary Kay's TimeWise collection, a powerhouse system of antiaging skincare including the Miracle Set, Microdermabrasion Set, Targeted-Action Line Reducer.

Call 8596211 or visit www.marykay.





Price-drop 'til you drop!

Shop with your BDO and Equitable credit cards at SM Department Stores in Fairview, Mall of Asia, Lucena and Bacolod during the 3-Day Sale on September 14 to 16 and enjoy exclusive rebates!

has consist to 2 a. 2021 - I also him markets that the will be him a first the second and the se

*Enjoy up to 15% Rebate!

Get an Instant 5% Rebate on top of the marked-down price for a minimum purchase of P3,000 or 0% on a 3-month installment purchase worth P5,000. What's more, you get additional 10% Rebate if you present your SM Advantage Card during the 2-hour Special on the first day of the sale from 10am to 12cm. from 10am to 12nn!

Be ready to get more! Lucky BDO and Equitable credit card shoppers will get a chance to win P5.000 worth of SM Gift Cards to be announced during the 3-Day Sale. Every P500 worth of purchase will entitle the cardholder to a raffle coupon at the 3-Day Sale. Shop NOW! The more you shop, the more savings you get, the more chances

BDO Credit Cards: Call 631-8000 for details or visit any BDO Credit Cards Sales Booth at selected SM Malls, any BDO branch or BDO On-site near you.

A weekend of super buys at SM City Fairview



Starting Friday, September 14, Northsiders will be treated to three days of great deals and hefty price cuts on a wide variety of merchandise and services offered by participating establishments at SM City Fairview.



The 3-DAY SALE, which continues until Sunday, September 16, gives SM City Fairview shoppers the opportunity to save as much as 50% on selected items mallwide even as it allows them the chance to win in the raffle promo.

Join the 3-DAY SALE Winners' Circle

Be one of the ten lucky shoppers to win a free Next Base portable DVD player with a 7-inch color monitor.



A P500 single-receipt purchase from any participating store (food or non-food) qualifies you to one raffle coupon.

RAFFLE DRAW: Sunday, September 16 at 10 pm

Boost your chances to WIN!



Meet to eat at SM FOODCOURT. Take your pick from a wide selection of international and regional menus dished out for you, your family or friends at really cool prices.

Every P150 single or accumulated purchase entitles you to one raffle coupon.

You can also win iPods, tickets to a Black-Eyed Peas concert, and more in SM Foodcourt's Soup-er Prizes promo, on-going until October 7.

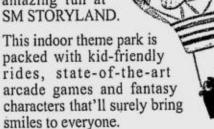


See a movie. Enjoy watching your favorite stars in their latest flicks at SM CINEMA.

Every single purchase of four cinema tickets qualifies you to join the Next Base DVD player raffle promo.

Plus, "Movie Combo, Movie Loco" promo: Buy 2 tickets and get a discount coupon on your Magnavision DVD/VCD purchases at SM Record Bar.

Take time out with family or friends for hours of amazing fun at SM STORYLAND.



Get your Ride-All-You-Can tickets for only P150 (regular price P280) during the 3-DAY SALE on September 14, 15 and 16.



SDV97-B

See mechanics poster for details

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A3-0679, Series of 2007.

Website: www.inquirer.net/lifestyle

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.pl

Text us your feedback: inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



Thanks to 'Be Bench: The Model Search,' which ran on ABS-CBN for eight weeks, Regine Angeles and Carlo Guevara are no longer anonymous



"BE BENCH: MODEL Search" came to an end Tuesday before a live audience that packed the Big Dome to the rafters.

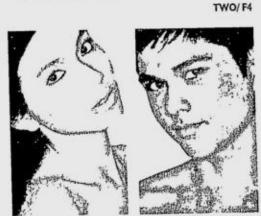
In the end, Carlo Guevara, 18, a senior high-school student at the Philippine Christian University, and Regine Angeles, 21, a junior interior design student at De La Salle-College of St. Benilde, emerged as the new Bench models from among six final-

Kris Aquino and Piolo Pascual, both Bench celebrity endorsers themselves, hosted the grand finals, which also celebrated the lifestyle brand's 20 years in the business. For this reason, the evening's production included the Bench Overhauled and Bench Underwear shows that have for years been the hottest tickets in - town.

For the first time, Bench partnered with television network ABS-CBN in its search for models for its range of men and women's fashion products, which are bannered by its best-selling Bench denim jeans and fast-growing women's line Kashieca.

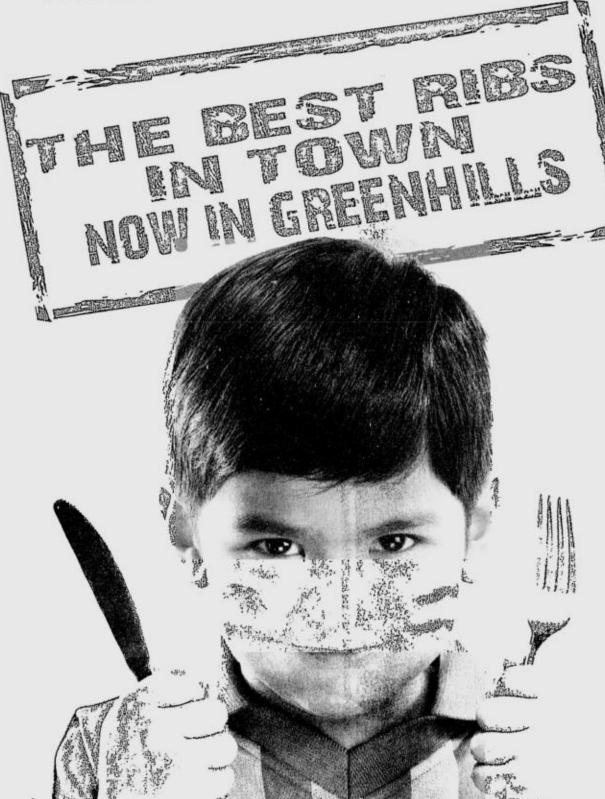
Both companies came in full force to the "Be Bench: Beyond 20" grand finals at Arane-ta Coliseum. The ABS-CBN contingency was led by Gabby Lopez while Ben Chan himself represented Suyen Corp.

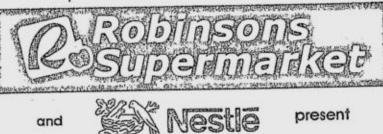
Guevara, who used to weigh 220 lb, had to lose the excess fat and gain enough selfesteem to try for the "Be Bench" model search. Carlo, the baby of the family and of the show itself, made it as one of the 12 finalists who became familiar faces to TV viewers in the course of the contest. He won

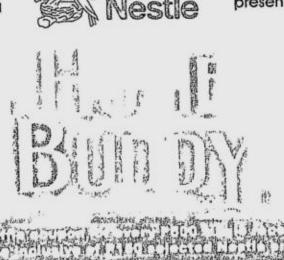


REGINE and Carlo in body shots during the contest



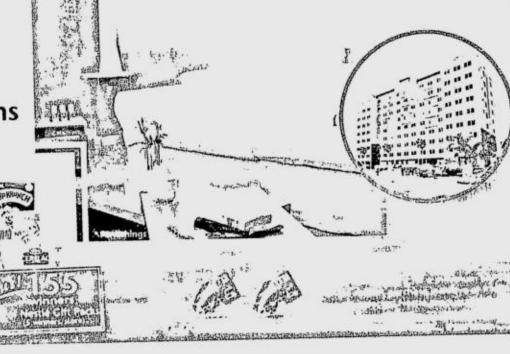








Get a chance to





FE RODRIGUEZ, Nene Leonor and Tito de Guzman



NINGNING Muñoz, Yvette Grant; (standing) Tony Cajucom, Oskar Atendido, Aida Posadas and Tessie Briones



CARRIE Bautista, Tereret Liboro, Pitoy Moreno

MYRNA Borromeo and Gemma Araneta





YOUNG mega successful achiever Donnie V. Tantoco, president of hot Rustan's Supercenters Inc.; Cebu's popular Mayor Tomas Osmeña; and well-respected Ambassador Bienvenido R. Tantoco, chair and founder of Rustan Group of Companies

SUSIE Oliver

SHELLA Sarmiento of

Landco Pacifico Corp.

of Timex



ANNIE Aboitiz, Cebu City First Lady Margot Osmeña and Nena Tantoco, Rustan Commercial Corp. general manager



HOT young mega achievers: Frances Yu, marketing consultant of Rustan Supercenters Inc.; Arnold Vegafria; gorgeous Crickette Y. Tantoco, vice president for marketing and merchandising, Rustan Supercenters Inc.; (seated) popular recording artists Rachelle Ann Go and Christian Bautista





A gathering of style and heart

T WAS A DOUBLE CELEBRATION FOR Rikki Jimenez, fashion designerturned-lifestyle columnist and philanthropist, when he celebrated his birthday and the third year of his Rikki J and Friends Foundation Inc. (RJFFI).

The dinner, held at the Shang Palace of the Makati Shangri-La Hotel, had some of the brightest and prettiest women in the country today attending, dahlings.

The celebrator's choice foods were superbly prepared by the Shang Palace top chefs, from the deep-fried prawns with orange sauce to the deep-fried garoupa served with light soy sauce, and braised broccoli with mushrooms in dried scallop

The RJFFI, palanggas, is composed of Harrison Plaza and Belco Marketing's Juliana "Belen" Lovina Ticzon-Martel as chair; the celebrator himself as president; ABS-CBN executive Maria Rosario "Charo" N. Santos-Concio, vice president; lawyer Eugenia "Ningning" Muñoz, secretary; and socio-civic leader Rebecca "Vicki" Jimenez-Lagdameo, treasurer.

Most of the chitchat that night centered on Rikki's foundation, most of whose officers were present, except Martel, who was in New York with her husband, mall magnate Don Antonio V. Martel Jr., and daughter Antonia.

Jimenez announced that this year, the foundation would be offering medical and dental checkups to some 300 residents of the remote areas of Barangay Talaan, Sariaya, and Barangay Ilusong, Plaridel, both in Quezon province.

RJFFI also honored its chairperson, Martel, and her sister Ophie Ticzon Clemente, for supporting the projects of the foundation, palanggas.

The get-together was hosted by witty TV director Oskar Atendido, no less.

Knowing Rikki, he just had to have some gorgeous faces around, such as former Miss International and former tourism secretary Gemma Cruz-Araneta; former Bb. Pilipinas-Universe Myrna Borromeo; former Miss RP Evangeline Pascual; former Mutya ng Pilipinas Lorraine Schuck; and former Miss Philippines-Earth Cathy Unta-

Society figures in attendance included Rikki's close pal, Patrick O'Neill, and PAL's Yvette Grant and Aida Posadas, who breezed in late-ish with fashion designer Dobie Aranda.

It was a great night with loads of laughs, great food and pledges of support for the RJFFI, dahlings.

WITHOUT

AN EYELASH

BATTING

Maurice

New Cebu supermart

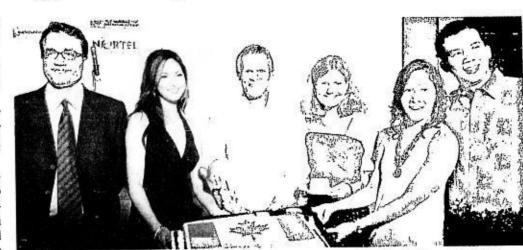
Expansion is definitely a sign of success, n'est ces pas, palanggas. So it was no surprise at all when Cebu's retail scene became more exciting when Rustan's Supermarket, natch, celebrated the grand Arcache opening of its latest Photos by Alex Van Hagen branch at the basement using Kodak EasyShare level, Expansion Building,

Ayala Center-Cebu. The colorful motif was a super-fun Caribbeaninspired bash attended by the Queen City of the South's hotshot namedroppables,

The tons of invitees couldn't get enough of the splendid performances by singers Rachelle Ann Go and Christian Bautista, no less, and the University of Cebu Dance Troupe. The scrumptious menu was prepared by Café Laguna and Lemon Grass. A



SONNY Yu, Nercy Jane Torilla, vice president, Corp. Planning Management Services: and Rico Tantoco, president, Rustan's Commercial Corp.



CANADIAN Consul Philemon Leroux, gorgeous Fil-Canadian, Miss Earth Canada 2006 Riza Santos; well-respected and loved Ambassador Peter Sutherland and his wife, tres charmante Jo-Lynne Sutherland; Nyko Maca and Francis Uy, both Fil-Canadians who provided the superb musical entertainment



ARGENTINEAN Ambassador Mario Schuff representing the dean of the diplo-corp in

Dolorfino

Cosmo Manille and Maj. Gen. Benjamin

DFA Undersecretary Erlinda Basilio and
PCDT's brilliant Manny Pangilinan



FORMER Prime Minister Cesar Virata, Amina Rasul and CID program officer Myrna Jarillas



guests loaded up on a variety of the freshest food and imported items and local products and organic treats.

Hailing the arrival of Rustan's Supermarket were Mayor Tommy Osmeña with his popular wife Margot, Teresin Mendezona, Wrigley's Karen Rodas, Alcordo Advertising's Meanne Solomon, Pel Tecson of P&G Phils., Mehitable Furniture CEO Tamsin Booth, Dranix general manager Ray Yap, Ayala Malls VP Rowena Tomeldan, Phil.

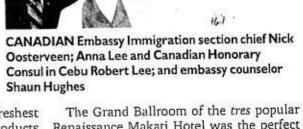
Wine Merchants' popular Ralph Joseph, Monde Nissin's Sammy Sih, Energizer managing director Esteban Vorbeck, Unilever's Karl Cotaoco and San Miguel's Gogo Stevert, among so many others, palanggas.

Naturellement, the Rustan Group of Companies was led in the launching by its founder and chair, Am-

bassador Bienvenido Tantoco Sr.; Rustan Commercial Corp. president Bienvenido Tantoco Jr., Nena V. Tantoco, and the powerhouse couple of Donnie and Crickette Tantoco, president and vice president for marketing and merchandising of Rustan's Supercenters Inc., no less.

Celebrating Canada

Over 500 invitees caught a glimpse of Canada when its embassy in Manila celebrated Canada Day with a super fun-filled



Renaissance Makati Hotel was the perfect place for providing people the "Canadian experience." Swirls of red and white, from the ceiling décor to the flowers and even the lights, conjured images of the colors of the Canadian flag, palanggas.

Capping the fun experience was the Canadian-themed menu, naturellement the excellent salmon and beef, the superb wine, and the to-die-for calorific desserts, made from maple syrup.

Fil-Canadian Nyko Maca, runner-up in ABS-CBN's "Star in a Million" and upcoming versatile performer, was master of ceremonies. She provided excellent live musical entertainment, while the fantastic Toronto Canada Chorus sang both anthems of the Philippines and Canada, to loud applause, palanggas.

Canadian Ambassador Peter Sutherland, who is sadly about to end his term, asked his wife Jo-Lynne to join him onstage as he praised "the significant people-topeople relations between Canada and the Philippines." He said Canada's over 400,000 citizens and residents of Philippine origin are assets both to their country of birth and their present home country.

He also introduced Riza Santos, Miss Earth-Canada, "who is a fine example of Filipino-Canadian heritage."

For her part, Department of Foreign Affairs Undersecretary Erlinda Basilio took note of sustainable development programs assisted by Canada, palanggas.



PIA Mantecon, Mary Anne Arculli, Janine Taylor de Padua, Christine Pelaez, Tamsin Booth, Mehitable Furniture CEO; Yu, Lelet Heredia and Agnes Huettel

~ PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER → LIFESTYLE

New watch corner in Alabang mall

BULGARI RECENTly opened its new Watchcorner at Rustan's Department Store in Alabang Town Center.

The intimate celebration gathered the jewelry house's clients and friends to view the latest timepieces.

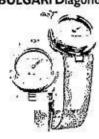
enjoyed They cocktails courtesy of Shiraz Penfolds Cabernet and Chardonnay plus delightful bites from Pepato, as well as the smooth and uptempo jazz sounds of Vince Lahorra.

The Watchcorner is designed to look like an "identity corner," a miniature version of Bulgari's boutiques in Greenbelt 4 and 6750, following the visual concept adapted by all Bulgari stores worldwide.

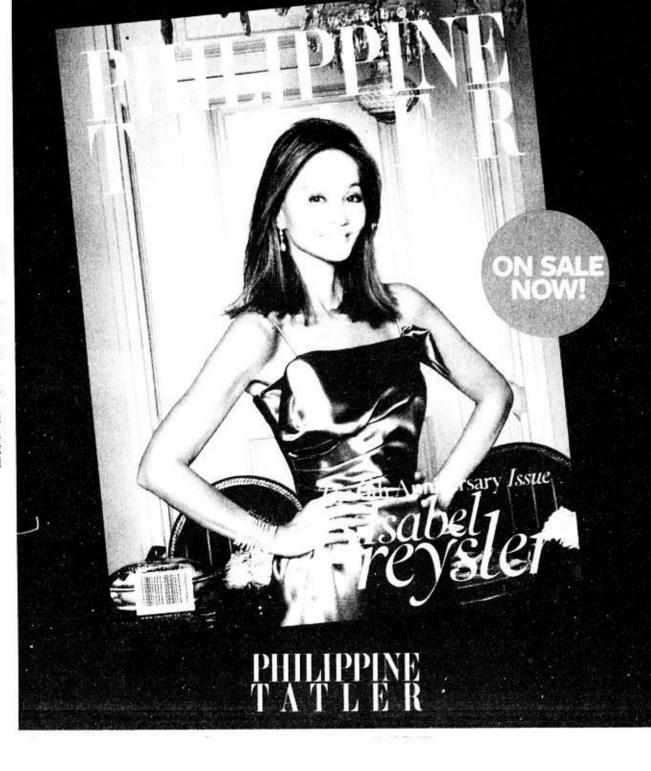
Classic watch lines such as Bulgari-Bulgari, Diagono, sioma, and Ergon are available, presenting designs for both men and women.

Bulgari The Watchcorner is G/F, Rustan's Alabang Town Center. Call 8091364.





BULGARI B.zero I



Zunic, by far, has the most effective and relaxing slimming treatments (with immediate and lasting results) I've ever experienced!"

Authentic customer statement, 22 March 2007 (not a paid endorsement)

It's not easy for hearty eaters to diet. Everyone knows how agonizing it is to deprive yourself of food! It is no less difficult when you're overweight; all that extra weight dangerously accelerates your heart rate, which may put you at risk from heart failure.

Fortunately, the latest advances in medical technology make it possible to lose weight and actually shape your body without exercise, dieting, pills, injections, or painful surgery.

Thanks to the exclusive Zunic Methodology™, fat can now be literally melted away using a variety of sophisticated equipment that non-invasively reaches under the skin and dissolves stubborn fat deposits.

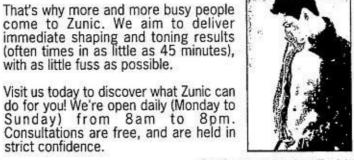


Since no two people are alike, no two Zunic programs

are exactly the same. Each program is individually-tailored to meet your time constraints, and to achieve your personal That's why more and more busy people come to Zunic. We aim to deliver

with as little fuss as possible. Visit us today to discover what Zunic can do for you! We're open daily (Monday to Sunday) from 8am to 8pm. Consultations are free, and are held in

strict confidence.



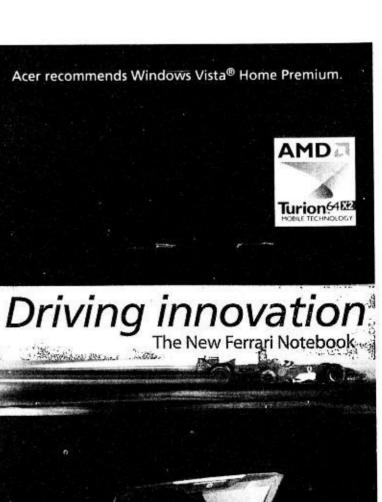
Gentlemen appreciate Zunic's results-oriented approach to body sculpting tool

Celebrate with us on our 1st anniversary! Buy 1, Take 1 FREE Metabolique Sept. 14 to Sept. 21, 2007 only. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4424 Series of 2007.

slimming & body sculpting

Body by

MAKATI: 752-0600 or 752-0601 Upper Ground Floor, Somerset Olympia 7912 Makati Avenue, Makati City. QUEZON CITY: 374-0600 or 374-0800 Ground Floor, New Grange Building 32 Timog Avenue, Quezon City.





Empowering People 564-1841 • Product: 815-3388 www.acer.com.ph

Authorized Acer Distributors: MERITON DISTRIBUTION, INC.

MSI-ECS PHILIPPINES, INC.

Tel. No: 634-7959 Tel. No: 688-3333

Acer Premiere Partners (Manila and Provincial):
Accent Micro • Complink • Electroworld • Octagon • Silicon Valloy • TCA (The Computer Authority)
Villman Computer Store • BCG (Business Computing Group) • Columbia Davao • Concept Computer
Dataworld • Digital Interface • Electroworld Cebu • Thinking Tools, Inc.

©2006 Ace, Inc. All rights scienced. Acer is a registered trademark of Acer inc. Microsoft, Windows and Windows Ni que entire registered trademarks of trademarks of Microsoft Corporation in the United States and/or other countries. All software bandled with Acer computer systems, including operating systems, are legismate. "Memory Stick" is a trademark of Sony Corporation. Other product brand names and compliance membersed are trademarks of their

LIFESTYLE





Polyresin Buddha figurines take them home for good luck, good health, wealth and happiness



Applicated to the pro-

Two famous Frompage FI

Haroun Mórales and John James Uy.

Angeles, on the other hand, was the last female to audition for the contest but had the spunk and the looks to finish first. She won over Kristin Mei Nieto and Michelle Alice Carbonell.

"Napamahal na silang lahat sa akin," said Chan at the closing of the show, a bittersweet moment just like in any contest

where there are losers and winners.
So while the four other finalists did not

win the Bench endorsement contract—the plum award—and the ABS-CBN talent management contract, free Bench clothing for 15 months, scholarship from STI, and a two-bedroom house from Globe Asiatique Realty Holdings Corp., Chan said Bench would still make use of their looks and modeling talents for future projects.

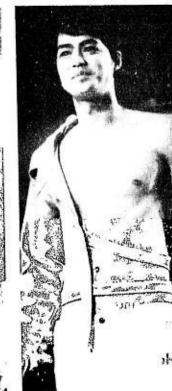
modeling talents for future projects.

"Be Bench: Beyond 20" grand finals, a two-hour special, will air at 10 p.m. this Sunday over ABS-CBN.



PIOLO PASCUAL, Ben Chan and Kris Aquino



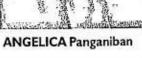


JOMARI Yllana

DIETHER Ocampo

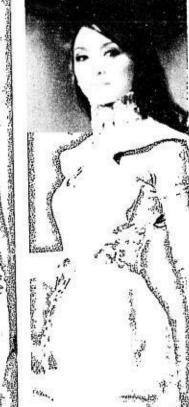
ZANJOE Marudo







RICA Peralejo



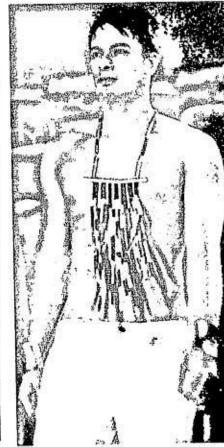
IYA Villania





JAKE Cuenca

Per DTI NCR Permit No. 4398. Series of 2007



RAFAEL Roselle

Website: www.inquirer.net/lifestyle Text us your feedback:

For feedback, e-mall us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.pl

inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

LIFE-STYLED Thelma Sioson San Juan

Are you a walking 'lead' container?

Fashion Jewelry Trade Associa-

tion in the US is working on the

regulation and standardization

Anything with metal is a con-

cern, be it ring, earrings or even bags. Metal, PVC, plastics are

suspects for their toxicity. WWD

reported that lead should make

up no more than 10 percent of

the jewelry's total weight for

adults, and for kids, only 0.06

weren't paranoid enough about

our health and safety, now we

have to be conscious as well

about the beauty, fashion prod-

ucts we buy-from hair dye to

even our bags and bangles. At

least we know that leading

global brands are making sure

they follow strict standardiza-

With increasing globalization, the sourcing and manufac-

turing in one place, and brand

management and marketing in another, is bound to become a

big issue. The supply chain is

changing fast, thus the need for

strict monitoring and regula-

tion systems. Raw materials

and manufacturing are done in

countries whose governments and regulatory bodies may not

be as strict as the brand wants

In another report, WWD not-

ed how interestingly, the core

expertise of many of today's

brand executives is marketing,

tion levels.

them to be.

Can you believe it? As if we

of lead levels in jewelry.

TE WOKE UP TO from China, according to WWD.

The sad news It's interesting to note that the Tuesday The Body Shop founder Anita Roddick had died, at 64, of brain hemor-

Roddick was a woman ahead of her time. She championed the use of environment-friendly products and condemned product testing on animals long before doing so became a global cause. When she opened a small store in 1976 in her native Brighton, England, to support her two daughters, the world wasn't even into organics or natural products. Her The Body Shop brought the modern consumer back to the use of basic, home ingredients that Roddick remembered her mother had been using in the World War II

Her simple, back-to-basics approach to beauty and personal care changed the way women worldwide preferred their products. Women's Wear Daily called her a maverick for going against the tide of traditional beauty retail practices.

The Body Shop, with over 2,000 stores worldwide, was bought last year by L'Oreal. Businessmen do not readily realize how Roddick's The Body Shop is a perfect example of good business coming from good vision. Have an idea that serves the common good, and money follows. That's a better business formula than greed.

How safe

Interestingly, Roddick's death comes at a time when consumers and industries worldwide face the health threat posed by the use of lead in prodncts such as cosmetics, jewelry and fashion accessories. This comes in the wake of the recall of toys, children's clothes, pet foods from the market, after they had been discovered to contain unhealthy levels of lead. According to Women's Wear Daily, some toys use leadbased paint and some children's clothes are tainted with formaldehyde.

In an extensive report, WWD cited how Juicy Couture recalled 2,800 units of children's jewelry in 2006 due to high lead levels.

Leading fashion and beauty brands across markets are reportedly scrutinizing anew their supply chain. About \$21.6 billion worth of apparel is imported annually into the US,



JELENA Jankovic

REUTERS

not manufacturing or production, so it doesn't help that they are far removed from the supply chain. This is another issue that's cropping up.

So what must beauty and fashion consumers do? They must always be well-informed about the products they use. And go for reliable brands.

Tennis runway

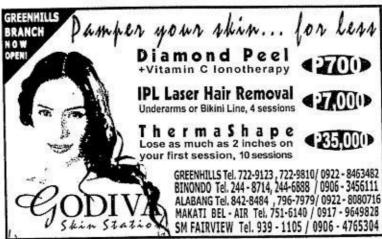
"The courts are now a runway" is how a fashion retailer put the parade of tennis outfits in the just-concluded US Open in Flushing Meadows, New York. What's more, the tennis outfits are now divided into day and night wear.

The Manhattan retailer noted that the demand for tennis outfits-from Nike, Adidas to Lacoste-had spiked in the past five years. The obvious reason, of course, is that there are stylish tennis masters and hunks. There's also the "it" girl, Maria Sharapova.

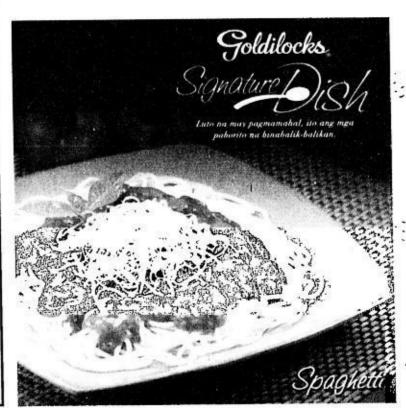
These tennis icons end up designing the lines themselves-Sharapova and Venus and Serena Williams. In the US Open, Sharapova wore Nike black and white outfits, with the New York skyline on the shrug of the top. She also had fresh water pearls in a setting done by Tiffany's. But, as you well know, she crashed out. But then we're talking style.

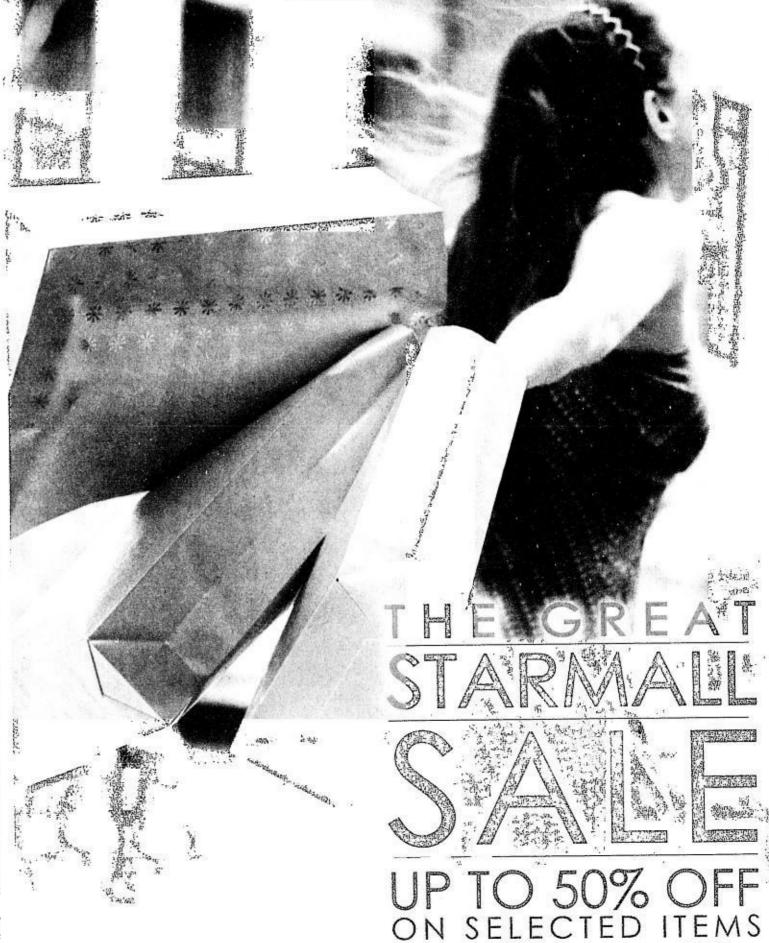
We also love the peach color of Jelena Jankovic's two-piece Reebok, and, of course, Ana Ivanovic's Adilibria skort and cap-sleeved top. But what we always find most stylish are Lacoste's French women-Tatiana Golovin's polka-dot tennis dress, and always, Nathalie Dechy's slim white top with trimming down the shoulders and polka-dot white skirt. Theirs is the stylish mix of the sporty look, feminine touch and good design. Of course it helps that they're sooo slim.





What our clothes, jewelry and fashion accessories are made of is now a burning issue





Discover fabulous items on sale at FINDS Superstore. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3247. Series of 21







SEPTEMBER 14, 15 & 16



Kabayan Hotel Caloocan's newest room innovation.



Features: Airconditioned • Cable Television • Wi-fi ready • With Separate or Common Toilet & Bath, Grooming Area • With lockers & Utility room • 6 single bed • Lounge area • Safe & secure



Central Reservations Telephone (632) 702-2700 to 04 Fax (632) 638-9255 to 56 reservations@legendhotels.com.ph 535 Caimito Road corner McArthur Highway Tel. 361-7454; 362-4678; 362-1298 www.kabayanhotel.com.ph



GOINGS ON

Three-day mall-wide sale starts today

STARMALL EDSA HOLDS A THREE-DAY mall-wide sale Sept. 14-16. Get 50-percent discount on selected items. "Sipag at Tiyaga Libreng Pangkabuhayan" demonstrations are held every Saturday of September. Join Starmall's RAPpening Contest every Thursday of the month. Call 7181886/3462.

POSTGRADUATE COURSE. The Department of Pediatrics, Philippine General Hospital, University of the Philippines and and Child Foundation Inc. will hold its 2007 postgraduate course "Subspecialty Alerts in General Pediatrics," Sept. 12-13, at the Century Park Hotel. Call 5240892

ME MICH WIR MILLERS STATES STATE PROGRAMMENT NO.

or 5218450 loc. 2101 or 2107.

GRAND BALL FOR 84TH YEAR. The Quezon (Tayabas) Association Annual Anniversary Ball will be held Sept. 22 at the Sofitel Westin Philippine Plaza. Dubbed as "Una Noche de Ayer," the annual ball aims to raise funds for the association's various socio-civic programs in Quezon province. Heading this year's anniversary ball are fashion designer Ramil C. Estrope and property developer Cristina S. Vilar, the organization's Gentleman and Lady Presidents, respectively. The 84-year-old organization was founded by the late President Manuel Luis Quezon. This

year's muse is Karen Pajarillo, daughter of Joeven and Lala Pajarillo of Dolores, Quezon, Call 8182880 or 8184560.

JOB FAIR. The Philtrade exhibits, with the Department of Labor and Employment and PESO of Muntinlupa, will hold a job fair Sept. 29-30 at the Festival Supermall in Filinvest, Alabang. Call 8286394, 8286395, 09208766505 or 0927-7239798.

PROGRAM. The Japan Foundation Manila offers Nihongo Proficiency Program "Sensel no Nihongo 1" for Filipino Nihongo teachers. The course covers lessons 26-38 of "Minna no Nihongo" with basic practice in reading, writing and discussions about culture. Classes will be held 6:20-8:30 p.m., Monday and Wednesday, Oct. 15-Feb. 20, 2008. Deadline for application is Sept. 27. Call 8116155 to 58 or fax 8116153.

SEMINARS. CFS Creative Training and Management will hold the following seminars: "Effective Supervisory Skills" (9 a.m.-5 p.m., Sept. 8); Effective Business Correspondence (9 a.m.- 5 p.m., Sept. 14); Developing Excellent Business Communication Skills (9 a.m.-5 p.m., Sept. 22); Conducting Effective Employee Orientation (9 a.m.-5 p.m., Oct. 13); and Understanding Performance Management

Framework (9 a.m.-5 p.m., Oct. 20). Call 8697960, 8232358 or 8234825.

RAFFLE. Colour Collection, premier cosmetic line of Fuller Life Direct Selling (formerly Sara Lee Direct Selling), is having the Colors and More, Cell Phones Galore raffle promo. Promo runs until Sept. 15 only. Customers have the chance to win late model mobile phones. Every purchase of a Collection lipstick from the Sept. 1-15 brochure entitles a customer to a raffle entry for a chance to win one of 50 Alcatel OT-C635 mobile phone. Grand raffle will be on Sept. 28 at the Fuller Life head office on Chino Roces Avenue, Makatl.

It's all about food on Sunday!

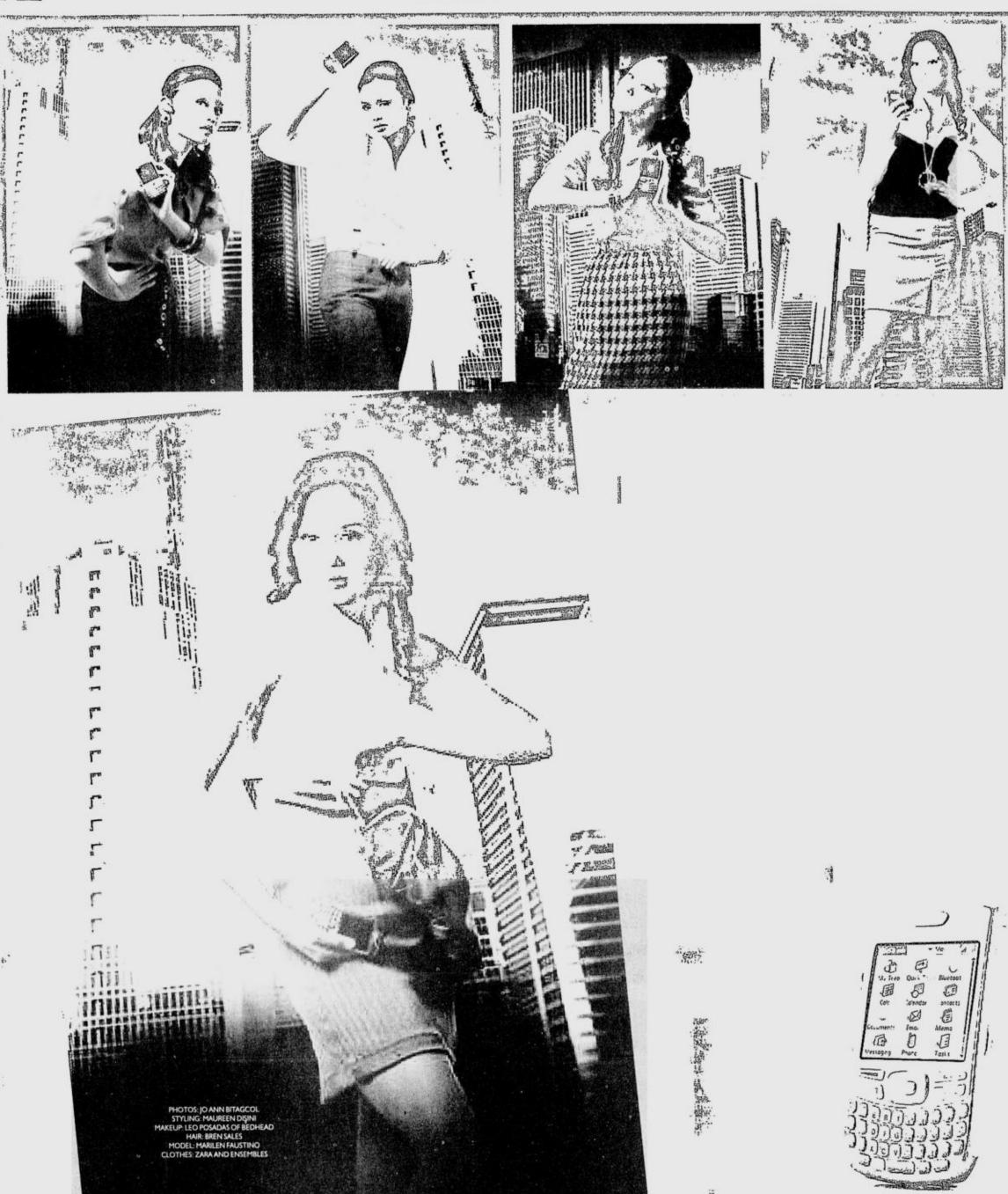
the contractor that the contractor of the contractor of

sundayINQUIRERmagazine

FREE with the Sunday issue of the Inquirer







GOINGS ON

Three-day mall-wide sale :tarts today

STARMALL EDSA HOLDS A THREE-DAY mall-wide sale Sept. 14-16. Get 50-percent discount on selected items. "Sipag at Tiyaga Libreng Pangkabuhayan" demonstrations are held every Saturday of September. Join Starmall's RAPpening Contest every Thursday of the month. Call 7181886/3462.

. . . .

POSTGRADUATE COURSE. The Department of Pediatrics, Philippine General Hospital, University of the Philippines and and Child Foundation Inc. will hold its 2007 postgraduate course "Subspecialty Alerts in General Pediatrics "Sept. 12-13. at the Century Park Hotel. Call 5240892

or 5218450 lt 2101 or 210

GRAND BALL FOR 84TH YEAR. The Quezon , Tayabas) As , iciatio.. Annual An niversary Ball will be held Sept. 22 at the Sofitel Westin Philippine Plaza Dubbed as "Una Noche de Ayer" the annual ball aims to raise funds for the association's various socio cavic programs in Quezon province. Heading this year's anniversary ball are fashion designer Ramil C. Estrope and property developer Cristina S. Vilar the organization. Gentleman and Lady Presidents espectivel The 84-year-old organization transfounded by the late President Man ... QUE

year's muse is Karen Pajarillo, daughter of Joeven and Lala Pajarillo of Dolores Quezon, Call 8182880 or 8184560.

JOB FAIR. The Philtrade exhibits, with the Department of Labor and Employment and PESO of Muntinlupa, will hold a job fair Sept. 29-30 at the Festival Supermall in invest, Alabang. Call 8286394. 8286395 09208766505 or 0927-7239798.

PROGRAM. The Japan Foundation Manila uffers Nihongo Proficiency Program Senser no Nihongo 1" for Filipino Nihongo teachers The course covers lessons 26-38 of "Minna no Nihongo" with basic practice

in reading, writing and discussions about culture Classes will be held 6:20-8:30 p.m. Monday and Wednesday, Oct. 15-Feb. 20, 2008. Deadline for application is Sept. 27 "all 8116155 to 58 or fax 8116153.

SEMINARS. CFS Creative Training and Management will hold the following sem **** Effective Supervisory Skills" (9 .n p.m Sept. 8); Effective Business Lor. .: spondence (9 a.m. - 5 p.m. Sept. 14): Developing Excellent Business Com .nunication Skills (9 a m -5 p.m. Sept. 22) Conducting Effective Employee Orientation (9 a.m.-5 p.m Oct. 13); and Understanding Performance Management

Framework (9 a.m -5 p m: Oct. 20). Call 8697960. 8232358 or 8234825

RAFFLE. Colour Collection, premier cosmetic line of Fuller Life Direct Selling (for merly Sara Lee Direct Selling), is having the Colors and More. Cell Phones Galore raffle promo. Promo runs until Sept. 15 uniy Customers have the chance to war late model mobile phones. Every purchase Collection lipstick from the Sept. 1-15 brochure entitles a customer to a raffle en try for a chance to win one of 50 Alcatel C635 mobile phone. Grand raffle and be Sept. 28 at the Fuller Life head office o Chino Roces Avenue. Makati

It's all about food on Sunday!

'da 'INQUIRERmagazine

FREE with the Sunday issue of the Inquirer





GOINGS ON

Three-day mall-wide sale starts today

STARMALL EDSA HOLDS A THREE-DAY mall-wide sale Sept. 14-16. Get 50-percent discount on selected items. "Sipag at Tiyaga Libreng Pangkabuhayan" demonstrations are held every Saturday of September. Join Starmall's RAPpening Contest every Thursday of the month. Call 7181886/3462.

POSTGRADUATE COURSE. The Department of Pediatrics, Philippine General Hospital, University of the Philippines and and Child Foundation Inc. will hold its 2007 postgraduate course "Subspecialty Alerts in General Pediatrics," Sept. 12-13, at the Century Park Hotel. Call 5240892

or 5218450 loc. 2101 or 2107.

GRAND BALL FOR 84TH YEAR. The Quezon (Tayabas) Association Annual Anniversary Ball will be held Sept. 22 at the Sofitel Westin Philippine Plaza. Dubbed as "Una Noche de Ayer," the annual ball aims to raise funds for the association's various socio-civic programs in Quezon province. Heading this year's anniversary ball are fashion designer Ramil C. Estrope and property developer Cristina S. Vilar, the organization's Gentleman and Lady Presidents, respectively. The 84-year-old organization was founded by the late President Manuel Luis Quezon. This

year's muse is Karen Pajarillo, daughter of Joeven and Lala Pajarillo of Dolores, Quezon. Call 8182880 or 8184560.

JOB FAIR. The Philtrade exhibits, with the Department of Labor and Employment and PESO of Muntinlupa, will hold a job fair Sept. 29-30 at the Festival Supermall in Filinvest, Alabang. Call 8286394, 8286395, 09208766505 or 0927-7239798.

PROGRAM. The Japan Foundation Manila offers Nihongo Proficiency Program "Sensel no Nihongo 1" for Filipino Nihongo teachers. The course covers lessons 26-38 of "Minna no Nihongo" with basic practice

in reading, writing and discussions about culture. Classes will be held 6:20-8:30 p.m., Monday and Wednesday, Oct. 15-Feb. 20, 2008. Deadline for application is Sept. 27. Call 8116155 to 58 or fax 8116153.

SEMINARS. CFS Creative Training and Management will hold the following seminars: "Effective Supervisory Skills" (9 a.m.-5 p.m., Sept. 8); Effective Business Correspondence (9 a.m.- 5 p.m., Sept. 14); Developing Excellent Business Communication Skills (9 a.m.-5 p.m., Sept. 22); Conducting Effective Employee Orientation (9 a.m.-5 p.m., Oct. 13); and Understanding Performance Management

Framework (9 a.m.-5 p.m., Oct. 20). Call 8697960, 8232358 or 8234825.

RAFFLE. Colour Collection, premier cosmetic line of Fuller Life Direct Selling (formerly Sara Lee Direct Selling), is having the Colors and More, Cell Phones Galore raffle promo. Promo runs until Sept. 15 only. Customers have the chance to win late model mobile phones. Every purchase of a Collection lipstick from the Sept. 1-15 brochure entitles a customer to a raffle entry for a chance to win one of 50 Alcatel OT-C635 mobile phone. Grand raffle will be on Sept. 28 at the Fuller Life head office on Chino Roces Avenue, Makati.

sundayINQUIRERmagazine

FREE with the Sunday issue of the Inquirer













PRISCILLA Meirelles, Miss Earth

MAEBEL Delos Reyes, Levi's accessory manager; Kit Tajonera, Levi's Mens product manager and -Peaches Mendoza, Levi's Girls product manager



ala Center Cebu. Year by year, Levi's Girls has been achieving double-digit growth. As the style-conscious market yearns more, Levi's product selection has been expanding as well. Product additions include the recently launched Levi's Copper, Levi's Lady Style, Levi's Red Tab, the classic Levi's 501, and Levi's Engineered

Opening the Levi's Girls store were female personalities who reflect the idea of women's empowerment, such as model Ornussa Cadness, race-car driver Gaby dela Merced, TV host Patty Laurel, Miss Earth Priscilla Meirelles, model Kelly Misa, and Miss International Precious Lara Quigaman.

The feminine aesthetic of the brand is reflected in the store's interiors: fun and eye-catching accents, a generous use of pink and a feminine feel.

The Levi's Girls store also features accessories such as footwear, bags, wallets, small leather goods, watches, and

The Levi's Girls store is located at Festival Mall, Alabang, and at Ayala Center-Cebu, Business Park Expansion





JEN Ramos, Levi's consumer marketing manager

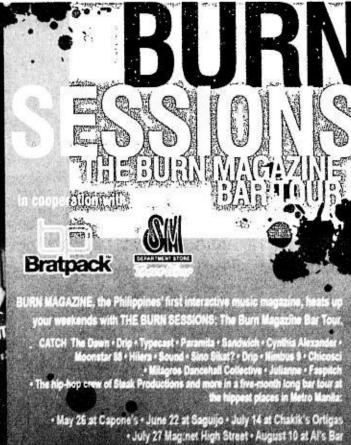


MONCH Martelino Levi's country manager



GABY dela Merced, sports enthusiast and race-car driver





September 14 at Mag: Net High Street
 IMAGO • The DAWN • Milagros Dancehall Collective • DRIP • SOUND

 September 29 at Prince of Jaipur . HIP-HOP Night courtesy of STEAK PRODUCTIONS

 October 11 at Piedra · IN HOUSE DJ's

> Wanna be famous? Play at the Burn Sessions. Log on to www.burn.ph for more details.



To find out who's performing at each bar, just shoot with your Gel exclusive videos, photos, live performances and more!

leg? Shoot the tag above with your mobile phone or type in the code number of 3 See what happens

(Applications and usage are free, but telco rates will still apply)





GRAB the September October 2007 issue

of BURN Magazine, out in newsstands now

















MYTA C Facial Moisturizer Mukhang Blowming Everyday! Winner everyday!



CONGRATULATIONS

to our weekly winners!

Sali na! Para mukhang blooming ka na everyday, winner ka pal

September I Merlinda B. Magallona

> September 2 Charina E. Sande

September 3 Rafae Aquino

September 4 Glyceria Maniquis

September 5 Analyn Ariaga

September 6 Andrew S. Cuevas

September 7 Dyesebel R. Sarsaba

oin now!

Just write your NAME, ADDRESS, TELEPHONE/MOBILE NUMBER, and SIGNATURE on a piece of paper and enclose either TWO (2) MYRA E FACIAL MOISTURIZER 10ML SACHETS or ONE (1) MYRA E FACIAL MOISTURIZER 50ML CARTON PACK.

Mail to Y&R PHILIPPINES, INC, 27/FYUCHENGCO TOWER, RCBC PLAZA 6819 AYALA AVE., MAKATI CITY or drop your entries at the Myra E Booth during Myra E Mall Tour

Daily winners from September 15 until September 30 will be notified and announced on Eat Bulaga from Monday to Saturday and SOP on Sunday.

You too can win P30,000 in our dally draws this September! See posters and flyers for more details.

September mall tour schedule:

September 15-16 SM North Edsa & SM Cebu September 29-30 SM Dasmarinas & Trinoma



Per DOH-BFAD Permit No. 0850 s.2007.

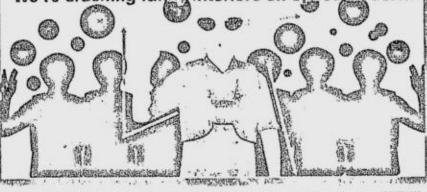
Trusted Quality Healthcan.







We're crashing funky interiors on Space Invasion.



We'll give you the spin on iPod Ambush.



You'll hear what we've heard on Status Quote.

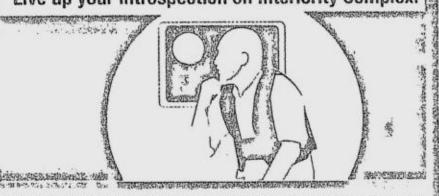


Celebs get the lowdown on your Super Answers.

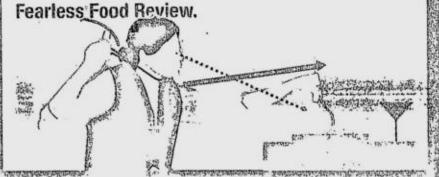




Live up your introspection on Interiority Complex.



It's smackin' honest munching on

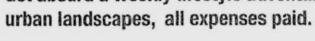


We're the online police of super entries on





Jet set with the high-flying, free-wheeling Super this September! Get aboard a weekly lifestyle adventure across pop culture and



Maintain Training a training

Fly Super, every Saturday with the Inculture



ROBINSONS DEPARTMENT STORE (RDS) showcases the best in men's apparel and accessories in "All About Men," a month-long Men's Fair happening at all RDS branches nationwide this September.

Whether you're a preppy college student, a young urban professional or a corporate honcho who wants to put style back in your dressing, you are

style back in your dressing, you are sure to revel in RDS' Men's Fair. Check out its wide-ranging collection of

The hip, cosmopolitan male will pick a contemporary printed polo, wear it over belted checkered shorts and accessorize it with a leather cuff. Another option is a combination of round-neck shirt layered over a striped polo, paired with khaki cargo pants and matching sleek sneakers.

Another good ensemble consists of a trendy camouflage polo worn over a light-colored inner shirt, paired with belted dark vintage denims and black

A cool and classy look, meanwhile, can be achieved by pairing a classic striped shirt with vintage jeans. Fashion-savvy gentlemen also prefer elegant shirts, dress shoes, crisp blazers, trousers, sunglasses and neat jackets.

Shoppers who join the promo can also win exciting prizes. Every P300 single or accumulated receipt purchase entitles a customer to join raffle and a chance to bring home one of these prizes: one Acer TravelMate Laptop, three Canon Powershot Digital Camera or 120 Brites Sunglasses.



g exclusive is coming your way in Inquirer Sunday Lifestyle.

premier 16 issue of the Inquirer.

Inquirer

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

Website: www.inquirer.net/entertainment

sms feedback: inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or email us at entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

A visit with RP's Yam and Iza

TORONTO, took a break from our busy Toronto International Film Fes-

ONLY IN HOLLYWOOD



Ruben V. Nepales

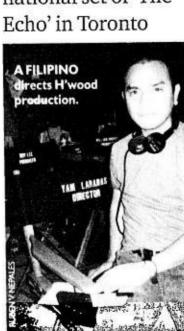
tival schedule on Tuesday to visit with direc-Yam

Laranas

and actress Iza Calzado on the set of their movie, "The Echo." Prior to the visit, we invited Yam to a cocktail party hosted

by Universal Pictures. Then we dragged him to the house of my Toronto cousins, the Viados, where Yam had his first homecooked Filipino meal in quite a

ONTARIO—WE ... on the multinational set of 'The





Rivermaya search airs Sunday

DURING Rivermaya's auditions for a fourth member in August, 500 turned up, including hopefuls from the US, UK and the Middle East. The auditions will be chronicled in "Rivermaya: Bagong Liwanag (The Audition Specials)," seven Sundays starting Sept. 16, 9:15 p.m., on Studio 23.







VIDEO PLAYER Watch a full-length movie or two on our 2.4" screen.



Have complete artistic freedom with our still and video camera.

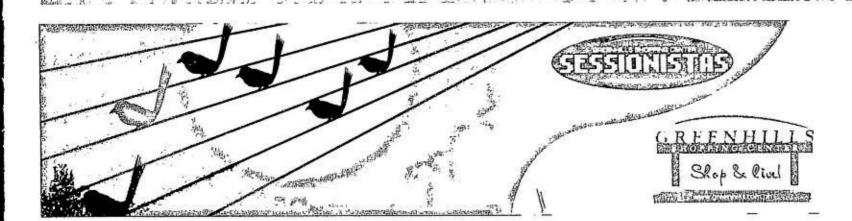


MP3 PLAYER

Have an instant party with our music player and 3D stereo quality speakers.



Available nationwide at all Avid, CMK Cellular, Conworks, Inc., Electronics Boutique, Hello, Mactel, Mega Cellular Network Inc., Memo Express, Mobile Experts, Mobile One, Oxford, Quality Cellular, Semicon, Simplus, Telecom Concepts, and Wellcombranches, Also available at the following select provincial dealers: Cellcom Tacloban, Electroworld Cebu, Phone Patch Zamboanga, Pick and Carry Dumaguete, Saver's Group of Companies Tarlac, Tarlac Mac Enterprises, Inc., Technomart Cagayan and Technomart Davao.



obsessed sa music?

May bagong tambayan na ang mga obsessed sa musikal Maki-jamming na at pwedeng manalo ng malupit na prizes at isang engrandeng concert kung saan bida ang banda mo at ang back-up niyo ay mga paborito ninyong musicians! I-sign-up ang college band mo sa www.greenhills.com.ph or call the Greenhills Secretariat at 726-4472.

LOADS OF PRIZES ARE AT STAKE

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

GALLERIA

1 THE BRAVE ONE • THX

Ticket Price THX:P160 130 India Sine:100 632-9118 **6 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME**

2 ROGUE ASSASSIN

7 DISTURBIA

3 indieSine: LIGAW LIHAM

8 DAY WATCH NANCY DREW

9 EVAN ALMIGHTY

4 UNDERDOG

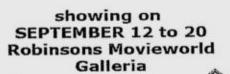
SKIN WALKERS

5 FOSTER CHILD

10 1408

Ligaw Liham

Sometime in the 70's, in a small town in Negros, the post office simply stops its operations. No one knew about this except for the postman and his caretaker. When Nor, finds out about this secret, he finds an opportunity to sway to the dance of love when he assumes the identity of another man. Nor reads the letters hidden in an old warehouse and takes over the pen of Karen's husband who was working in Saigon. Soon after, a correspondence between Nor and Karen takes place. And Nor finds himself truly falling in love.



INDIE SINE



1 ROGUE ASSASSIN

· 2 FOSTER CHILD

5 UNDERDOG

3 DISTURBIA

6 THE BRAVE ONE

41 KNOW WHO KILLED ME

7 SKINWALKERS 1408



DRESS 'EM UP UNDERDOG STYLE

Bring your cute pet dogs in a superhero costume and get special prizes.

Registration Forms are now available at all Handyman Do-it-Best Home Center Outlets



BOW WOW Fun Show is on SEPT. 15 (Saturday) • 2PM Orosa Atrium, Robinsons Place, Manila

> Showing on SEPT. 12 MTRCB Rating: G

> > P100/F100 001-6074 ()

METRO EAST

2 ROGUE ASSASSIN

6 1408

3 THE BRAVE ONE

7 DISTURBIA

4 DAYWATCH

8 RUSH HOUR 3 SKIN WALKERS

1 ROGUE ASSASSIN 2 UNDERDOG

3 THE BRAVE ONE 4 DAYWATCH

12(0)(1=1)

3 THE BRAVE ONE

1 ROGUE ASSASSIIN

2 UNDERDOG

4 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME

小人人的,自然一个人

1 SIGNOS

2 UNDERDOG

1 UNDERDOG

3 SINKING OF JAPAN

4 THE BRAVE ONE

2 THE INVASION

3 THE LAST LEGION

4 RUSH HOUR 3

DASMARINAS ...

1 ROGUE ASSASSIN

1 ROGUE ASSASSIN

2 UNDERDOG

3 SIGNOS

4 DAYWATCH

3 THE BRAVE ONE **4 DAYWATCH**

2 UNDERDOG

STATE OF THE STATE

1 ROGUE ASSASSIN

3 HAIRSPRAY

2 UNDERDOG

1 SINKING of JAPAN 2 A LOVE STORY

3 SIGNOS

4 DON'T LOOK BACK STARMILLS

1 ROGUE ASSASSIN **4 HAIRSPRAY**

2 UNDERDOG

5 DON'T LOOK BACK 6 RUSH HOUR 3

10 100

1 UNDERDOG

2 1408

3 SIGNOS

6 SIGNOS

3 THE INVASION

4 SINKING of JAPAN

5 PLANET TERROR

1 UNDERDOG

2 1408

3 THE LAST LEGION

4 THE INVASION

5 THE LAST KING of SCOTLAND

6 SIGNOS

METRO MANILA

ATERS ASSOCIATION

NOW SHOWING

Masagana

(Passy) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274

UNDERDOG

UNDERDOG

ROGUE ASSASIN

SIGNOS

HAIRSPRAY

SINKING JAPAN

THE BRBRAVE ONE

ROGUE ASSASIN

ROGUE ASSASIN

I KNOW WHO KILL ME

Center Mall Cinema

Center Mall, Magsaysay Avenu (Bagulo City) tel (074)- (4449346

Jade Cinema (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 0

Centre Plaza Cinema (Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237,700

Locare

3 aren

CINEMA O . .



UNDERDOG

THE BRAVE ONE

NANCY DREW

ROGUE ASSASIN

PREMIERE DISTURBIA



Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati Waltermart Center, Chino Roces Ave. cor. Antonio Arnaiz Pio del Pitar, Makati City Tel 816.4214 / 816.4216

> UNDERDOG THE BRAVE ONE DISTURBIA

> > ROGUE ASSASIN



(Mandaluyong) tel. 7265150 UNDERDOO DOWNER OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

> PLEASE CALL DISTURBIA

> > CINEMA

dovie Theatres of the New Milleniu

Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Calamba) tel (049) 545.7383

Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall (Brian) tel. (049) 4111146

Cinema 2000 Cinemagi: (Urdaneta) tel(075) 568.6771

Cinema 2000 Metrotown

Cinema 2000 Waltermart

CENSE TO WED / THE INVASION
UNDERDOG

(Plandel) tel (044) 795.3320

(Tarlac) tel (045) 982.1729 FRACTURE

SINKING JAPAN

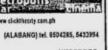
THE BRBRAVE ONE

THE INVASION

RESERVED

RESERVED

PLANET TERROR



UNDERDOG ROGUE ASSASIN THE BRAVE ONE I KNOW WHO KILL ME

THEATRES

THE INVASION RISE SINKING JAPAN

PACIFIC MALL Pant Mar CINEMAGIC

H UNDERDOG 21 THE INVASION 21 RESERVED RESERVED

Filinvest AL

) tel 850.3571 or 72 1,005

EVAN ALMIGHTY 3 (215) I KNOW WHO KILL ME 4 coo case UNDERDOG 5 may nown ROGUE ASSASIN

£ 0000;5000 UNDERDOG 7 емпроста THE BRAVE ONE 8: PANNCY DREW / DAY WATCH

DISH HOUR - 3 / SKINWALKERS

Blue Wave Sto. Nino, Mardona City tel. 3341927

(00.8Y) THE BRAVE ONE SKINWALKERS 2 ocum 3 (00081) UNDERDOG 4 DOLBY

SUPER CINERAMA setann Cinerama Complex Recto

RESERVED RESERVED RESERVED THE BRBRAVE ONE UNDERDOO

MARKETPIACE tel 533.3851 / 533.3856 DAY WATCH

LAST LEGION

THE INVASION

DON'T LOOK BACK Berma Cinema (Baclaran) tel 879.2030 / 879.2029

BATANG MAGDALENA CHOPSOUE

TUMITISOK

Script writing workshop with Bing Lao

who have written a TV script, stage play, short film or full-length feature film to a script writing

workshop in UP Diliman. The workshop, to be conducted by award-winning screenwriter Armando "Bing" Lao, will be held Saturdays and Sundays, 1 to 7 p.m. on the following dates: Sept. 15 and 16; Sept. 22 and 23;

MLR FILMS INVITES WRITERS Sept. 29 and 30; Oct. 6 and 7; Oct. 13 and 14; Oct. 21 and 22; and Oct. 27 and 28.

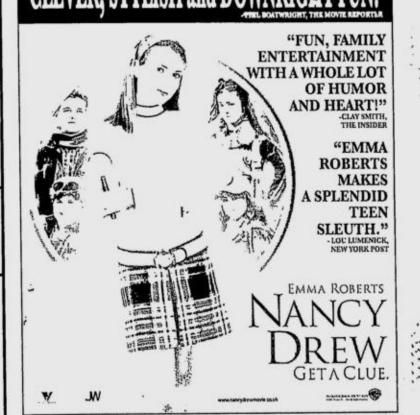
SEPTEMBER 14, 2007

FRIDAY.

Sponsored in part by the Film Development Council of the Philippines, the workshop is limited to 30 participants. Fee is P5,000.

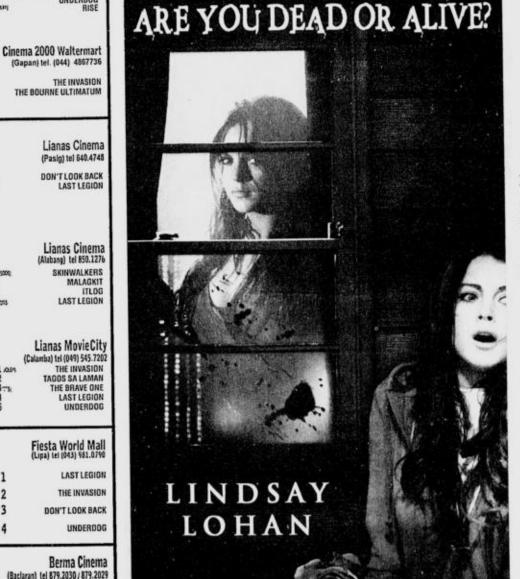
Filmographies may be emailed to armando_lao@yahoo.com or call 0918-3384771.







MTRCB R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND ABOVE NOW SHOWING



MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE . . • . . .

ACROSS

Way past fat 14 Fauna display

responsibility

20 Paraphrase 22 Military landing field 23 Baseball's first Hall-of-Famer

15 Intended 16 Outspoken 17 SFPD alert

18 Skirt

25 Buddy 26 Crawled 28 Anti-poverty agcy. 30 Majestic 34 Crooner Julius

36 LSAT, e.g.

suffix

38 Noun-to-verb

39 Elec. meas.

40 Copy cats? 42 NYC theater

44 Boondocks assent to a

lady

47 Saying 49 Sine _ non

43 Nigerian group

51 Prague person

56 J.P. Morgan

company 60 Orchestra

section 63 "Cheers" co-

in an old song

67 Puzo or Cuomo

68 Yucatan year 69 Piece of broken

Jones" star

71 Bit of butter

DOWN

Old ruler 2 Vicar of Christ

3 Underwater trapping device 4 Collisions

pottery 70 "Barnaby

star

Army non-com Put forth

DAILY CROSSWORD

By Allan E. Parrish

5 Old Pac. pact

followers?

8 Singer James 9 Pitching style 10 Mishandle, as

a grounder 11 S. Amer. nation

12 Anatomical pouches

Sommer

19 Cool or groovy 21 Clerical errors

13 Actress

24 Stein

26 Allegation

29 Tic-tac-toe

loser

27 Stallone role

31 Crisp cookie

32 Tenochtitlan

resident

33 Pet-shop buy

35 Logger's tool

37 Rose of Guns

N' Roses

9

4

41 Atty. trailer

42 Timber

Conceptis Sudoku

3

9

6 Japanese port 7 Young

Mentor, OH

Thursday's Puzzle Solved

G A D S C U E D U S T U P A C R E H A L E S T A T E T H E W H E E L M E E K E R S E I N E S A Y E R E S T

E N A B L E D M A N T O G E T

R O M E P D A S U T U R E I R O N Y A N N D Y L A N C A R G O S E E C P A T E A H E A D U N T I L H E G O T

ZAMALOA

TREATY

44 Sang in the

Alps

CONCEPTIS SU DOKU

8

5

46 Stop-sign

shape

48 Addison-Steele

53 Victory gesture 55 Golfer Palmer

8

3

periodical 50 Shady retreats

B A E Z M M E T R O O P S A V I A T E B E H I N D I T T E R R O R A V E T O N Y

56 Mail dept.

57 Old ruler

59 Old ___ CT

and 31D

by Dave Green

6

64 Science milleu

58 Evening in Pisa

62 Word after 18A,

63A, 3D, 24D

8

9

Sicilian volcano











BY JESS ABRERA



BY P.M. JUNIOR





ATOMO AND WEBOY



KIKO MACHINE



4	2	3	1	8	7	9	5	6
8	9	5	6	4	3	2	1	7
7	1	6	5	9	2	8	3	4
3	4	9	8	2	1	7	6	5
2	6	7	4	5	9	1	8	3
1	5	8	7	3	6	4	2	9
6	3	4	9	1	8	5	7	2
5	7	1	2	6	4	3	19	8
9	8	2	3	7	5	6	4	1

HOW TO PLAY SU DOKU

Fill the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9. Tips and program at www.sudoku.com

Difficulty Level

GARFIELD







HOROSCOPE

LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22):

standing of how others

view you today. Someone

might say something rather

casually that actually has a

VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): You'll discover new

uses for existing items that

you now own. You see new

applications for things.

Similarly, you might see

new ways of earning mon-

strong impact on you.

You have a deeper under

YOU BORN TODAY: You're intelligent, assertive and highly independent. You have strong convictions. Your restless nature drives you to explore life through travel or education. Your persuasive skills are excellent, and you're a good problem-solver. You love luxury and beautiful things. The year ahead could bring a major change, possibly as significant as something around 1999.

Birthdate of: Sam Neill, actor; Faith Ford, actress; Kate Millet, writer/activist.



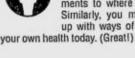
ARIES (March 21 to April 19): You might hear news or a piece of information that helps you get a better understanding of a close friendship or partnership today. Whatever · occurs might give you a whole new slant on

things.



you can.

TAURUS (April 20 to May 20): Don't be afraid to suggest ideas that are improvements to where you work. Similarly, you might come up with ways of improving



GEMINI (May 21 to June 20): If you have an opportunity to teach children or younger people something important, act on it. You have a deeper understand-

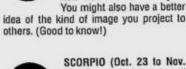


ing of how things work today. Share it if

CANCER (June 21 to July 22): You might be able to make improvements to bathroom areas, plumbing or even your garbage situation today. You want to clean things up! Get rid of messy clutter!

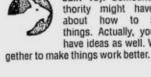


LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): You have a better understanding of your communication with others. You see now how others view you. You might also have a better idea of the kind of image you project to





21): Research definitely will reveal some secrets or some sought-after information today. You might find new solutions to old problems.



CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): Someone in authority might have ideas about how to improve things. Actually, you might have ideas as well. Work to-

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to

Dec. 21): A friend could

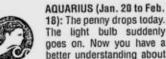
teach you something impor-

tant today. Others seem to

see the subtext of things that

you might have missed. Be

open to what they say.



The light bulb suddenly goes on. Now you have a better understanding about something having to do with politics, religion or other cultures.



PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): You might find new uses for things that other people own. Or you might have better ideas about how to

share something. Why not make a suggestion and see what people think? (It's just talk.)

High school is about to get a makeover.





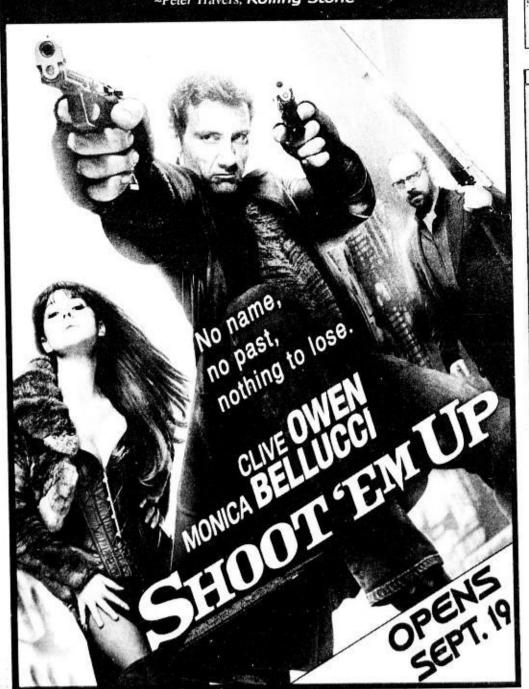


Some of this stuff is so out there YOU'LL HAVE TO SEE II TO BELIEVE IT!"

~Pete Hammond, MAXIM

This NEW BREED of action thriller HITS THE BULL'S EYE." ~Stephen Rebello, PLAYBOY

"This is a WET DREAM for ACTION JUNKIES." ~Peter Travers, Rolling Stone



A visit with Yam and Iza

From page H1

while-pancit laksa, pusit and paksiw na lechon. We ended the night with another party, this one tendered by Focus Features for its festival entry, "Eastern Promises." Yam was thrilled to meet the film's director, David Cronenberg, who reunites with his "A History of Violence" star, Viggo Mortensen (who was "EVERYBODY has a present), for another great, albeit very violent copy of the script," says

With my cousins Michael Acedillo and Hollywood. "And there Samantha East, we trooped to Stage 15 of a are fewer people on the film studio, eager to watch Yam and Iza work set." She is shown here on the Hollywood remake of their Filipino with Yam (center) and thriller, "Sigaw."



Iza (left) of working in co-star Amelia Warner.

An assistant met us at the door of the soundstage where Yam has been filming "The Echo" 12 hours a day, Monday to Friday, since Aug. 13. Walking through the maze of faux bedrooms and hallways, we finally reached the set where Yam was shooting the day's sequence which shows Pruitt Taylor Vince, who plays the apartment neighbor of lead actor Jesse Bradford, being haunted by ghosts. Yam, in a brown T-shirt, jeans and brown Nike sneakers, was in a huddle with his crew amid a bank of monitors, cameras and cables on the

After welcoming us, he led us out to meet Iza, who sat outside her trailer after finishing a take. She was quite a sight, her face a swollen, bloody mess, thanks to make-up and prosthetics. Our instinct was to whip up our Nikon. Butwe remembered Yam's polite request not to take pictures of Iza in her character's make-up. Of course, he and his producers want to build up anticipation among moviegoers for the horror-thriller.

"Does it bother you?" Iza thoughtfully asked about her heavily bruised look. "Sometimes I forget I have this on when I talk to people. They cringe." She wore a black jacket over her costume, a nondescript dress and matching brown shoes, during breaks. The wardrobe unit has at least five copies of this dress.

Iza invited us to her trailer, a comfy, compact wood-paneled space equipped with a couch, TV set, DVD player, portable CD player, sink, small fridge, toilet and shower. Posted on the trailer door is a sign that says "Gina," the name of her character.

After turning on the air conditioner, the daughter of choreographer and TV director Lito Calzado sat down for an interview. Her cheerful spirit broke through the gruesome look. She screamed like a delighted little girl several times during our conversation. "It is going great!" she enthused when asked how her Toronto filming experience was going so

We worried that her several hours' worth of prosthetic make-up would be ruined when she screamed, swooned and deliberately fell, side face down, on the couch when she learned that we had interviewed Johnny Depp in Venice. "Please tell Johnny that I love him even though he doesn't know me!" she quipped.

The first thing that Iza blurted out when we inquired how different it was to make a film here was, "Every one has a copy of the script. And the script is so detailed; it even [indicates] the time when people are needed on the set. Everything is so organized.'

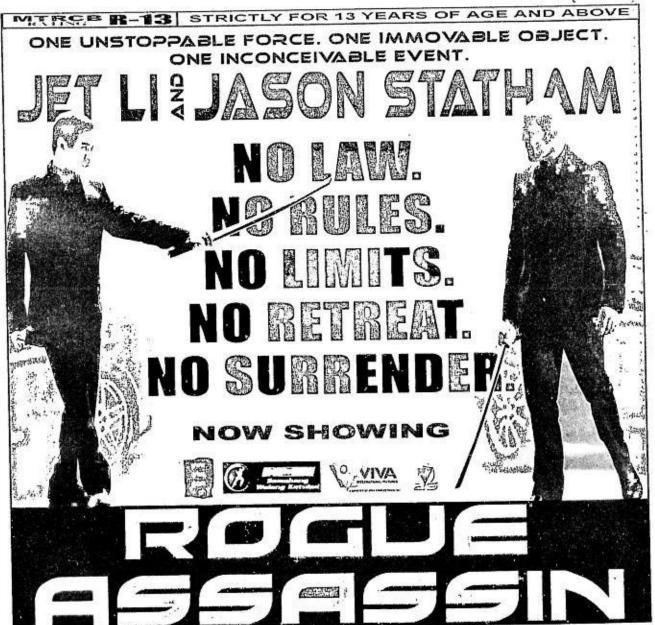
Since there are people who take care of her costume, make-up, etcetera, the actress said, "I only need to bring myself." She volunteered, though, that today she forgot to bring a book that she'd been reading on the set.

Another difference, she cited, was the work schedule of 12 hours each week day, with a one-hour lunch break. "Sagrado 'yan," she said of the strictly observed hours. "And there are less people on the set," Iza added. With a smile, she said that, in Manila, "You bring your yayas, make-up artists and other people." (To be continued tomorrow.)

E-mail the columnist at rvnepales_5585@yahoo.com and read his blog, "The Nepales Report," on www.inquirerbloggers.net/nepalesre-











sms feedback: inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or email us at entertainment@inquirer.com.ph



JOSE JAVIER REYES

THE LIVING ROOM IN MY HOME IN Alabang has an orange wall, done by my friend Tats Manahan, who studied the impasto technique in Italy. It's like dyed masilya. On that wall is a painting entitled "Alkansiya" by Elmer Borlongan. He's a favorite of mine be-

cause he's very original, very Filipino. He belongs to a new generation of artists that I admire. I've also filled the house with Buddhas from all over Southeast Asia. Here, I feel far away from show biz, and I automatically go on rest mode. Bayani San Diego Jr.

FAVORITE Nooks

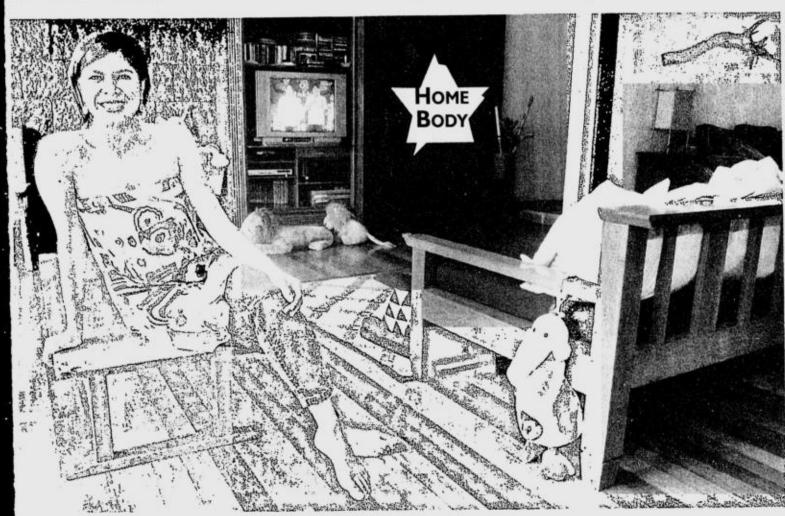
CHOCOLATE PESTIVAL SEPT. 15 ONLY!

BASTA CHOCOLATE

FREE CHOCOL ATE DONUTS THE RESERVE THE POPULATION OF THE RESERVE AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF

© 2007 DD IP Holder LLC. All rights reserved.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4218. Series of 2007. See posters for details



MEGAMAL **Event Center** UGF, Mega A

MINIMALIST, KID-FRIENDLY

Originally envisioned as "modish Asian," the home of TV host Suzi Entrata-Abrera was transformed into a children's playground, crammed with all sorts of toys, upon the arrival—in quick succession—of her three daughters. Homebody, page 14.

Right Amoran Diama

3 lines. 3 phones for only P999 a month!



- . Only one person needs to subscribe to get all the lines.**
- · Choose any three from these handsets:
- Sony Ericsson K310i, Nokia 2310, LG KG220, Philips S660, Nokia 2610

Visit The Sun Shop and get a postpaid line now!

When applying for your postpaid line, simply bring a valid I.D. and latest competitor bill equivalent to or of higher value than the plan being applied for. If competitor bill is not available, bring proof of billing and proof of income.

- * When enrolled in 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited.
- " For local Sun-to-Sun calls and texts only. *** 24-month holding period.



Camera Phone -Color Display Video Recording

Camera Phone

Camera Phone

Also available:

Sum Group Plan 699

Your choice of handsets:

Houla 1112 Phillips \$220 LG NG271

- Daylite Call & Text Unlimited** discounted at P233/subscriber monthly
- · Plus 300 FREE texts

The Sun Shops: Metro Manila | Innova Mall | Groenhills Shopping Center | Shangi-la Plaza Mail | Robinsons Galleria | Robinsons Place | Burke Plaza | Robinsons Place Manila | SM Centerpoint | SM City Fairview | SM City Manila | SM City Fairview | SM City Manila Park Square Makati | Festival Mall Filinvest | SM Bicutan | SM Mall of Asia | SM Magamall | SM Southmall | North Luzon | Robinsons Angeles | Robinsons Starmills Pampanga | SM Baguio | SM Clark | SM Marilao | SM North Edsa | SM Valenzuela South Luzon | Robinsons Place Dosmariños | Robinsons Imus | Robinsons Lipa | Robinsons Sta. Rosa | SM Bacoor | SM Batangas | SM Lucena | SM Molina | Visayas | Ayala Center Cebu | Robinsons Place Bacolod | Robinsons Place Cebu Robinsons Place Ilaila I SM City Cebu I Mindanao I Gaisano Davao I Robinsons Cagayan de Oro I SM City Davao

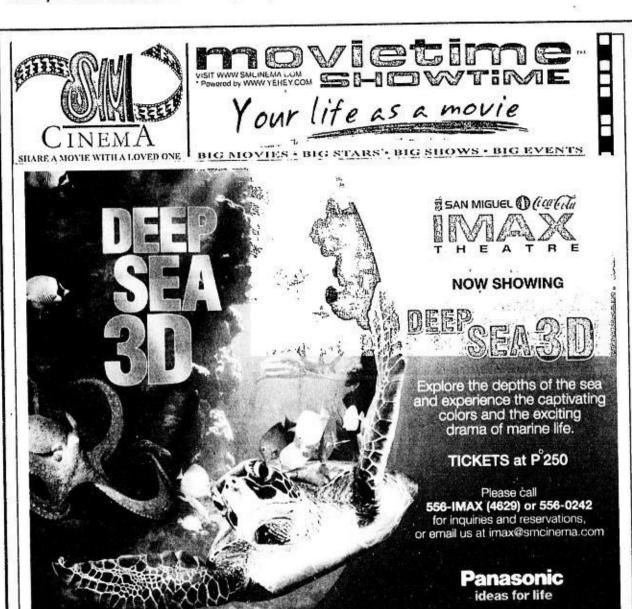
Hotline: 395-8000 www.suncellular.com.ph

SUM CELLULAR Better network, better value.

MARIEL RODRIGUEZ

When you're very tired after a long day at work, you just want to sleep. I rarely step out of my room when I'm home. I just watch TV. This is why it matters to me that my sheets are soft, smooth and comfy. Also, I

cannot sleep without my favorite stuffed toy, Elepanty. I got him as a gift when I guested on "HomeBoy." Marinel R. Cruz PHOTO BY ROMY HOMILLADA



SM MALL OF ASIA IMAX

Admission Price: P250 DEEP SEA 3D 1:00 PM • 2:30PM • 5:30 PM • 7:00 PM • 8:30PM T-REX 3:00 PM

THE BRAVE ONE ROGUE ASSASSIN I KNOW WHO KILLED ME

S EVAN ALMIGHTY 6 ANINO NG SETYEMBRE PREMIERE CINEMA UNDERDOG CENTERSTAGE

DIRECTOR'S CLUB Bookings now accepted. Inquire at 556-2314. 6 THE BRAVE ONE

DISTURBIA

PODIUM CINEMA 1 THE BRAVE ONE CINEMA 2

929-5452

(046)417-3868

(082)2976998

(088)859-2884

UNDERDOG

SM NORTH EDSA

UNDERDOG 2 RUSH HOUR 3 3 THE BRAVE ONE

4 ROGUE ASSISSIN FOSTER CHILD I KNOW WHO KILLED ME

ROGUE ASSASSIN RESERVED 10 RESERVED

11 RESERVED 12 RESERVED

SM CITY BACOOR

SUNDERDOG

2SKINWALKERS

3ROGUE ASSASSIN

MY KUYA'S WEDDING

ROGUE ASSASSIN

SM CITY CLARK (045)625-5844-45

2 MY KUYA'S WEDDING

IROGUE ASSASSIN

4ANINO NG SETYEMBRE

4THE BRAVE ONE

8A LOVE STORY

LUNDERDOG

FRUSH HOUR 3

SA LOVE STORY

JUNDERDOG

4 DISTURBIA

1UNDERDOG

INVASION

SM CITY CAGAYAN

UNDERDOG

INVASION

4 EVAN ALMIGHTY

3A LOVE STORY

SM CITY DAVAG

31408

1408

RISE

2:1408

11408

METRO MANILA 633-1901 SM SOUTHMALL 556-0104 SM MEGACINEMA

THE BRAVE ONE I KNOW WHO KILLED ME ROGUE ASSASSIN RUSH HOUR 3 UNDERDOG

ANINO NG SETYEMBRE 11408 8 1408 A LOVE STORY

FOSTER CHILD

INVASION 11 SKINWALKERS PEVAN ALMIGHTY

935-0749 SM CITY FAIRVIEW I KNOW WHO KILLED ME 2 EVAN ALMIGHTY 3 THE LAST LEGION 4 1408

5 MY KUYA'S WEDDING ROGUE ASSASSIN

8 A LOVE STORY 9 SKINWALKERS 10 DAYWATCH UNDERDOG

For ticket reservations, dial 6338976 SM CITY STA. MESA
All major credit cards accepted ROGUE ASS. 716-1416 ROGUE ASSASSIN THE BRAVE ONE UNDERDOG 41 KNOW WHO KILLED ME ,1408

SKINWALKERS DISTURBIA ANINO NG SETYEMBRE A LOVE STORY **ORUSH HOUR 3**

SM CITY SAN LAZARO 786-2488 ROGUE ASSASSIN I I KNOW WHO KILLED ME 31408

THE BRAVE ONE UNDERDOG

ANINO NG SETYEMBRE UNDERDOG 6 ROGUE ASSASSIN GANDHI, MY FATHER FOSTER CHILD MANINO NO SETYEMBRE/DISTURBIA RUSH HOUR 3 A LOVE STORY DISTURBIA SKINWALKERS SM CITY DASMARINAS (040)4323201-04 ROGUE ASSASSIN

I KNOW WHO KILLED ME

806-6888

776-3055

523-9240

ROGUE ASSASSIN

4THE BRAVE ONE

SKINWALKERS

SA LOVE STORY

THE BRAVE ONE

4ROGUE ASSASSIN

THE BRAVE ONE

SM CITY BICUTAN

JUNDERDOG

SM CITY MANILA

INANCY DREW

31 KNOW WHO KILLED ME

MY KUYA'S WEDDING

ANINO NG SETYEMBRE

UNDERDOG

DAYWATCH THE LAST LEGION

UNDERDOG SM VALENZUELA 293-3917 ROGUE ASSASSIN THE BRAVE ONE

DISTURBIA SM CITY SUCAT 829-4975 : DAYWATCH ANINO NG SETYEMBRE ! THE BRAVE ONE

UNDERDOG

ROGUE ASSASSIN UNDERDOG

INZON .

SM CITY BATANGAS

INVASION

2UNDERDOG

3HAIRSPRAY &I KNOW WHO KILLED ME IMY KUYA'S WEDDING SM CITY PAMPANGA (045)9637681-85

885-6401-04

LUNDERDOG IROGUE ASSASSIN JANINO NG SETYEMBRE 4 FOSTER CHILD SA LOVE STORY

6 MY KUYA'S WEDDING (043) 784-0187 SM CITY LIPA SM CITY MARILAO (044)9332013-17 I A LOVE STORY

INVASION JUNDERDOG 4THE LAST LEGION IUNDERDOG A LOVE STORY INVASION : RUSH HOUR 3

SM CITY BAGUIO (074)6197838-39

SM CITY LUCENA (042)7108977-80

ROGUE ASSASSIN INVASION JUNDERDOG RUSH HOUR 3

SM SUPERCENTER MOLINO (046)474-3160 IUNDERDOG

1ROGUE ASSASSIN 31 KNOW WHO KILLED ME THE BRAVE ONE SM CITY STA. ROSA (049)5349811

MY KUYA'S WEDDING 11408 3UNDERDOG

4THE BRAVE ONE

VISAVAS WINDAMAG

(033)3209422' ?BUG SM CITY ILOILO HAIRSPRAY INVASION 3RUSH HOUR 3

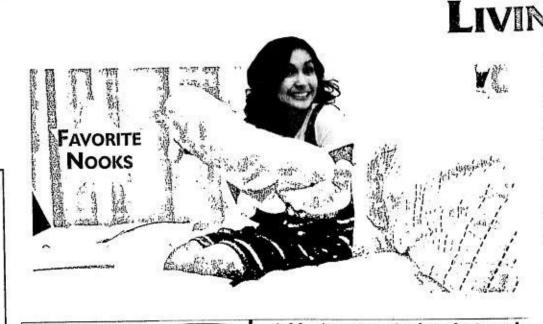
4UNDERDOG 51408 *6EVAN ALMIGHTY* 1RESERVED 8THE LAST LEGION

(032)231-3876 SM CITY CEBU IDISTURBIA 3ROGUE ASSASSIN UNDERDOG

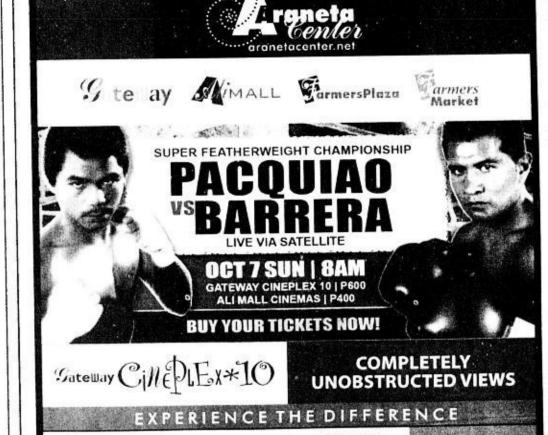
SANINO NG SETYEMBRE FOSTER CHILD 7A LOVE STORY ***BOURNE ULTIMATUM** (034) 708 1010 SM CITY BACOLOD UNDERDOG INVASION SINKING OF JAPAN

41408 SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON MOVIE LISTING, MTRCB RATING SCREENING SCHEDULES AND THE LATEST HAPPENINGS AT EM CINEMA







DAY WATCH ROUGE ASSASSIN KNOW WHO KILLED ME 1220 240 500 720 9.40 210 255 450 710 930 1408 UNDERDOG THE BRAVE ONE NANCY DREW 140 340 540 745 940 140 4:20 7:00 10:00 DISTURBIA THE BRAVE ONE FOSTER CHILD A LOVE STORY 1:40 / 4:20 / 7:00 / 9:40 SKINWALKERS 220 230 440 550 900

BIG SHOWS AT THE BIG DOME

Housemates Season 1: Tuloy Ang Buhay

September 15 Sat / 8pm

UAAP Season 70 Cheering Competition

September 16 Sun / 3pm

COOL ELL LOOL



ROUGE ASSASSIN

12 10 94 | 1 30 | 3 50 | 6 10 | 8 30

THE BRAVE ONE

I KNOW WHO KILLED ME 1245/3/15/545/8/15

1200/240/520/800

For reservations, call 911-5555 or log on to ticketnet.com.ph & aranetacenter.net



RHIAN RAMOS

Our Doberman Claw is 12 years old. We adopted her when her previous owners moved to England eight years ago. Her original name was Miss Claudia Something-Something. That was too long, so I nicknamed her Claw. I used to be scared of dogs. But Claw made me realize that dogs could also be sweet and gentle. She's now old and losing her coat, so we feed her Science Diet. Her ovary has been removed. I suspect she no longer knows whether she's a boy or a girl. Bayani San Diego Jr.

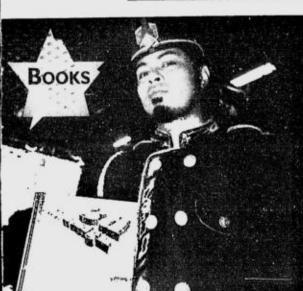


IZA'S VAN This is Iza Calzado's van on the set of "The

Echo,"currently filming in Toronto. Posted on the trailer door is a sign that says 'Gina," the name of her character. InHollywood/HI.







IAN DE LEON

bought, Digital 3-D Design: The Use of 3-D Applications in Digital Graphic Design" by Simon Danaher because I'm really interested in animation. I watched "Ghostbusters" as a kid and became curious about how Slimer the ghost and the Marshmallow Man had been blended with real actors. Recently, I started doing research. I've also done some digital artwork. Perhaps, in the future, I could make short films, using computer software Maya and 3D Xmax. Bayani San Diego Jr.

GREENBELT 1

GREENBELT 3

ALABANG

TOWN

CENTER

AYALA CENTER

MARKET

MARKETL

TRINOMA

3

3

ANG CINEPLE

UNDERDOG MTRCB GP 1:20, 3:30, 5:40, 7:50, 10:00

ROGUE ASSASSIN MTRCB R-13 2:30, 4:50, 7:10, 9:30

THE BRAVE ONE MTRCB. R-13 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00

DISTURBIA MTRCB: PG-13 12:20, 3:00, 5:10, 7:35,10:00 NANCY DREW (GP) 1:30, 4:00, 6:20, 8:30

別部制制物別知用 Movies and schedules are subject to change without prior notice

Catch the Cineplex Special

The Most Awaited Fight is On!
The Will to Win "PACQUIAO vs BARRERA"
Super Featherweight Championship
on OCTOBER 7, 2007 (SUNDAY) - 8:00 AM (MANILA TIME)
Live Via Satellite from
Mandalay Bay Resort & Casino, Las Vegas, Nevada
Gates open at 7:00 AM - Ticket Price : P 600.00

Shangri-La Plaza

POWER PLANT

CINEMA

ROCKWELL CENTER, MAKATI TEL: 898-1440/41

ROGUE ASSASSIN

R13

1:50,4:00,6:10,

8:20,10:30

DOLBY

I KNOW WHO DISTURBIA KILLED ME PG13 1:00,3:15,5:30, R13 1:00,3:20,5:40, 7:45,10:00 8:00,10:20

> **NANCY DREW** 12:20,2:30,4:40,

THE BRAVE ONE R13 12:30,3:00,5:30, 8:00,10:30 6:50,9:00

IL'X

UNDERDOG

12:10,2:10,4:10,

6:10,8:10,10:10

MOVIES & SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE



AT THE CINEMAS

Reservations.

Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification, please call 729-7777 2 ROGUE ASSASIN 3 THE BRAVE ONE **GLORIETTA 1** FOSTER CHILD

ROGUE ASSASIN

ROGUE ASSASIN

GUARANTEED SEATS

THE BRAVE ONE

ROGUE ASSASIN

2

DISTURBIA

UNDERDOG

3 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME

DISTURBIA

FOSTER CHILD

NANCY DREW / THE INVASION

2 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME UNDERDOG 6 ROGUE ASSASIN DISTURBIA

2 著

CHARANTEED SEATS

PAN'S LABYRINTH

· UNDERDOG

GUARANTEED SEATS

7 2

4 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME

4 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME

2

THE BRAVE ONE

3

UNDERDOG

DISTURBIA

6

DAYWATCH THE BRAVE ONE

UNDERDOG

DISTURBIA

UNDERDOG

BUG

I KNOW WHO

GUARANTEED SEATS

GUARANTEED SEATS

THE BRAVE ONE

THE BRAVE ONE

ROGUE ASSASIN

FOSTER CHILD

Greenbelt - 757 4853 to 54

CONCIERGE HOTLINE NUMBERS: Alabang Town Center - 842 2782; 772 1860 Ayala Center Cebu - (032) 231 5342 loc. 324

Market! Market! - 886 7519 TriNema - 901 3000

glorietta

Glorietta - 752 7272

NREA - Housing Fair September 10 & 11, 2007 at the Glorietta Activity Center

-GREENBELT

September 12, 2007 at GB 2 Al Fresco

ALABANG TOWN CENTER

Anson's Exhibit September 1 to 16, 2007 at the Activity Center

AYALA CENTER

Elliot Yamin of American Idol Live! September 26; 6 PM; OnStage (Cinema 1)

MARKET! MARKET!

Lactum Mall Show September 8 & 9, 2007 at the Activity Center

Repertory Philippines presents Disney's CINDERELLA Kids at REP's Globe Theater - Opens August 11, 2007

Ayala MUSEUM

For inquiries, pls. call 887-0710

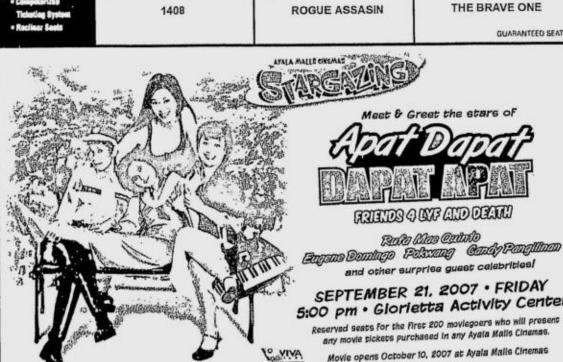
Antiqueños: Homage to my Kasimanwas August 28 to September 10, 2007
For more info, pls. call 757-7117 to 21 loc. 14 or email museum_inquiry@ayalamuseum.org

Tri Noma

September 19, 2007 Glorietta Activity Center

6PM

Samsung Exhibit An exhibit of the latest Samsung mobile phones September 14 to 16; 10am to 9 pm; Starbucks / Food Choices Level 2



වන්ත මාතු මන්තර්ව Angene Demingo Pelawang Candy Panglilhan and other surprise guest celebrities!

SEPTEMBER 21, 2007 • FRIDAY 5:00 pm · Glorietta Activity Center

any movie tickets purchased in any Ayala Mails Cinemas. 15 October 10, 2007 at Ayala Mails Cinemas

REENBELT

EMI



Martin Nievera Live in Concert

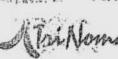
Watch Martin Nievera Live at the Glorietta Activity Center

as he performs songs from his latest CD MILESTONES.

25 hits of 25 years. Buy Martin Nievera's latest CD and have it

signed on Sept. 19 5PM. Free poster for every CD purchase.









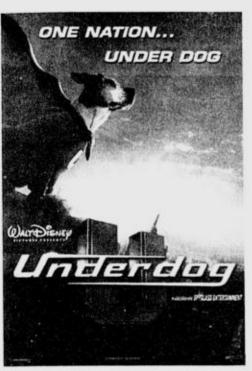


ZEN garden with pond and water spouting from bamboo is "lucky," says Suzi.



MOM-IN-LAW Emily made this drawing of her





MTRCB Rating: G Showing on SEPT, 12



DRESS 'EM UP UNDERDOG STYLE

Bring your cute pet dogs in a superhero costume and get special prizes.

Major Prizes and other special awards tobe given as follows: BOW WOW Champ and runners up Master & pet look-alike Most Talented Buddy **BOW WOW Eater**

BOW WOW Fun Show is on SEPT. 15 (Sat.) 2PM at Orosa Atrium, Robinsons Place, Manila *Registration Forms are now available at all Handyman Do-it-Best Home Center Outlets







By Bayani San Diego Jr. Photos by Ryan Lim

LIVINGSTA

"VERY ZEN" IS HOW TV HOST SUZI Entrata-Abrera describes her sunny suburban home somewhere in Parañaque.

"It definitely reflects my personality as well as that of my husband's ("May Trabaho Ka" host) Paolo Abrera. We prefer earthy, Asian stuff," Suzi explains.

Wood lends the home a cozy, warm feeling, she points out. For example, the narra floor panels provide a striking contrast to the adobe wall in the living room.

"My [late] father-in-law Caloy was a great influence on Paolo. He taught him not only to love, but also how to take care of wood. Paolo has a special glove and rug that he uses to polish wood. He even puts linseed oil on the pieces."

The wooden daybed in the living room was designed by Paolo and executed by the couple's regular carpenter, Robert.

"Paolo is also into carpentry. He has made chairs and several other pieces. Now, he's an avid bladesmith. We have a pan-

ADAMSANDLER

11 and the pertect

'EVINJAMES

L.c bod he . agreed to ** se; to best friend

NOW

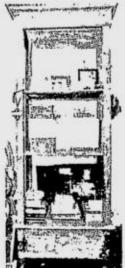
YOU

PRONOUNCE





JAPANESE brass lamps in the garden were borrowed from her father. "We never returned them!"



CABINET from mother-in-law's old office now stands in the foyer area.





KITCHEN counter is made of recycled narra from old staircase. The floor tiles framed in wood was Suzi's idea.

dayan at the back of our house."

Suzi says they usually shop for home pieces in Chinatown and on Laong Laan.

"Paolo found the antique doors [of the bedrooms and main entrance] on Laong Laan. The kitchen counter was also recycled, made from an old narra staircase,"

"The Oriental light fixtures were from Chinatown. Paolo chose them because they look like kendo masks."

A kendo practitioner, Paolo also crafted the wooden frame on which an authentic kendo mask rests. "He practices on that, hitting it with bamboo sticks."

She proudly notes that most of the furniture and décor are "hand-me-down" presents from family and friends.

"We got the dining table from my mother-in-law (McCann Erickson chair emeritus) Emily Abrera. She also gave us her old office cabinet, which is now in the foyer," says Suzi. "Paolo's father also gave us the Chinese armoire, which we turned into an entertainment center."

Former "Game Plan" boss Cheche Lazaro sent over a red sofa as wedding gift. The paintings are also presents.

Mom-friendly career

"My mother-in-law made the drawings of her two cats, Dilaw and Puti," she relates. "Paolo's uncle Jon Altomonte, a painter, gave us some of his work, as well as one by his friend, Malang. Another pal of his, Jaime de Guzman, gave us paintings and pottery."

Adorning the staircase are more art pieces: a colorful abstract mother-andchild by Suzi's friend Anya Santos; Suzi's glamour photo by Eric Teng (owner of clothes shop Maldita); and Suzi's craypas oil portrait by Saturday Group member Onie Hermoso.

After all, a working mom calls this home. "Mommy-friendly career," Suzi says of her work as host of GMA 7's "Unang Hirit" and QTV's "Nutroplex, Iba na ang Matalino Brain Challenge."

"Both are kid-friendly shows," she adds. "My kids watch 'Nutroplex' with me and my eldest answers the questions." Suzi and Paolo are proud parents to three girls: Leona, 4 years old; Jade, 2; Antonella, 1.

ter our wedding in 2001, we envisioned our home as Asian, minimalist, clean."

Suzi recalls: "When we first moved in af-

Three kids later, the Zen décor is overrun with stuffed toys.

"We've also put plastic corners on the wooden furniture's sharp edges," she says. "But it's okay. Having kids has added so much life and color to the place."

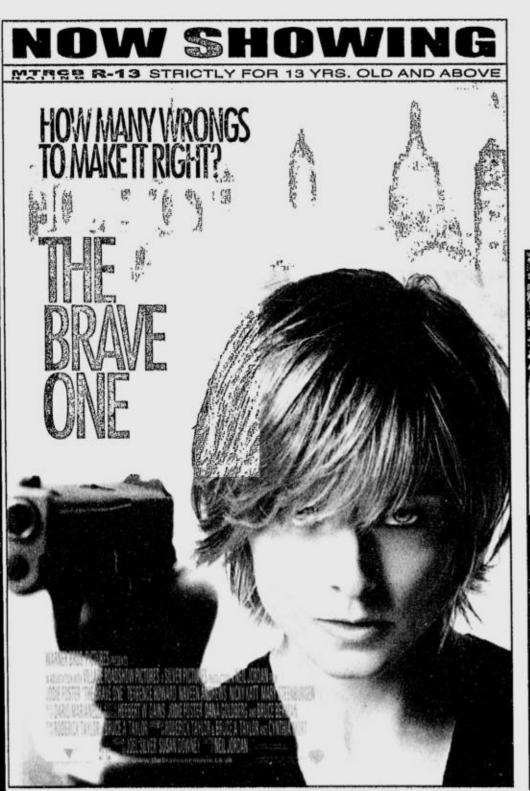
WITH firstborn Leona. Suzi says The native protects the narra floors from hyper kids.



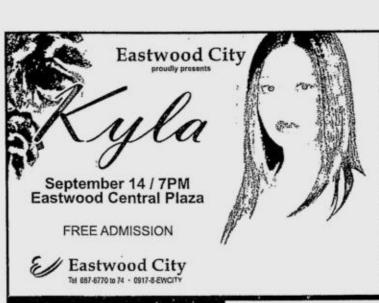
Printing life.

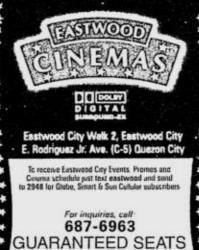


nn



IN THEATERS SEPTEMBER 19





THE BRAVE ONE 3:10, 5:50, 8:30, 11:05 R-13 DISTURBIA 3:45, 6:10, 8:35, 11:00 PG-13 UNDERDOG 2:15, 4:25, 6:35, 8:45, 10:55

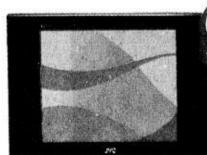
> WAR: ROGUE ASSASSIN 12:45, 3:05, 5:35, 8:05,10:40 **B-13**





(0,223) (Refore: P 11,995)

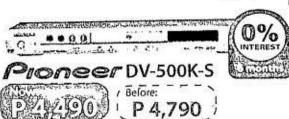
SAMSUNG CS-21Z45MQ 21" Flat TV, Slim Fit Free TV Rack ADD P1,990 for a **DVD Player**



AV25MT16 25" Flat TV, ADD P1,990 for a

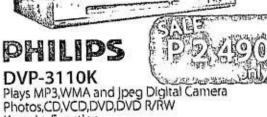
DVD Player

P 19,990





Proneer HTZ-161



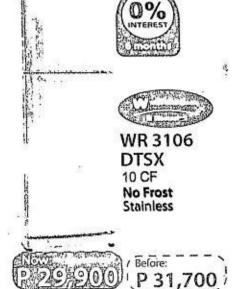
Karaoke Function



DIVX.Karaoke Function

SHARP SJ-D15T 5 CF Manual

P 9,995



LG Electronics Color Television



₹ 7,499 21FB3RB

Space Saving Bottom-Speaker Design AV Multi-System AV Input/ Headphone Input Auto Picture Control

北京京寺の

29FX4BL

29FS4RK



₽ 8,499 21FC1RB

Single-Tone Design Dual Speaker AV Multi-System DVD Component Input/ 2 AV Inputs Auto Volume Leveler



₽ 9,999 21FX4AL

Elegant Two-Tone Design Full Stereo AV Multi-System DVD Component Input/ 2 AV Inputs Auto Volume Leveler



P 11,999 21FS4RK

30% Slimmer (39 cm) PDP/LCD Look AV Multi-System, Full Stereo DVD Component Input/ 2 AV Input X-Wave Wireless Sound



P 19,999 29FC1BL

Single-Tone Design Full Stereo AV Multi-System DVD Component Input/ 2 AV Inputs Auto Volume Leveler



₽ 21,999 29FX4BL

Elegant Two-Tone Design Full Stereo AV Multi-System DVD Component Input/ 2 AV Inputs Auto Volume Leveler



₽ 24,999 29FS4RK

30% Slimmer (39 cm) PDP/LCD Look AV Multi-System, Full Stereo **DVD** Component Input/ 2 AV Input X-Wave Wireless Sound

for Cash-e Card

CARDIBUNDLE PROMO CASH BUNDEE PROMO OW INTEREST TV RACK 3 MONTHS 21FB3RB **6 MONTHS** 21FC1RB ADD 2,000 FOR A **ADD 1,000 FOR** 12 MONTHS 21FX4AL 12 MONTHS DV277K 21FS4RK 12 MONTHS ADD 5,000 FOR HT202SF 29FC1BL

12 MONTHS

12 MONTHS

DV277K

HOME THEATER

Shop at Abenson. Get a chance to win back what you spent!



BE ONE OF 15 TO WIN BACK WHAT YOU SPENT

Use your Visa Card at any ABENSON and ELECTROWORLD Store!



UOYTAHW SPENT*

SAMSUNG LA40R81B

40"LCD TV 8000:1 Contrast Ratio Add P 5000 for a Home Theater

FREE Auto Wall Mounted

All it takes.

D Deals!

WIN

WHAT

VOU

BUY!

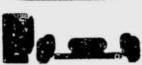


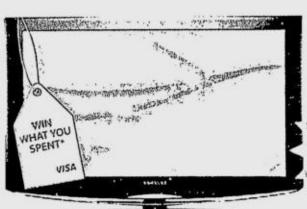






32"LCD TV 7000:1 Contrast Ratio SRS TRUSurround XT Add P5000 for a Home Theater HT-X20









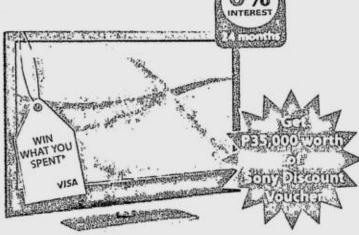












SONY KLV32U300A 32"LCD TV Add P999 for a Bracket

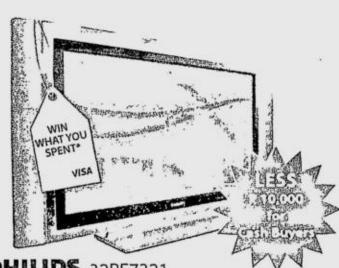


SONY KLV40V300A 40"LCD TV 8000:1 Contrast Ratio ACE (Advance Contrast Enchancer)



PHILIPS 32TA2800 32"LCDTV FREE HOME THEATER HTS-3010





PHILIPS 32PF7321

32"LCDTV FREE HOME THEATER HTS-3105



*Terms and Conditions apply. Maximum of P75,000 GC to be won.

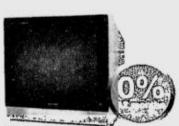
Visuals, Specifications, Prices & Promotions may change prior notice. 0% applicable provided monthly bill is paid in full. Subject to bank terms and conditions. Prices applicable until August 31, 2007



21" Flat TV 21V-FR450S (w/TV Rack) SRP- P10.698.0C (Also available in 29*)



21"Flat TV 21V-FR80M (w/TV Rack) SRP: P8,698.00



21"Flat TV 21V-FR85S SRP: P8,998.00



21" Flat TV 21V-FR95S (w/TV Rack) SRP: P9,698.00 (Also available in 29*)



21" Flat TV 21V-FR310S (BK) SRP- P9,998.00

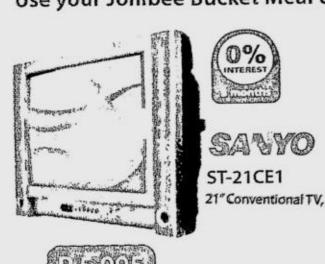


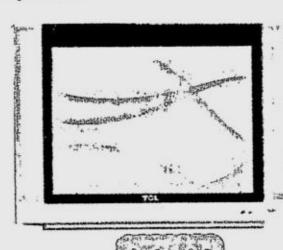
21°Flat TV 21V-FR75M SRP: P7,998.00



SUPER SULID OU TUS Use your Jollibee Bucket Meal coupon, for better value deals!









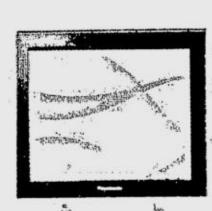
TCL
21E11
21"Conventional TV,
FREE TCL Gift Pack





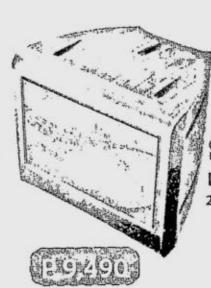




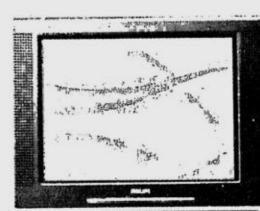


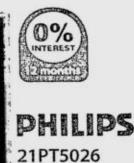


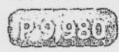
Panasonic
TC-21FX20P
21"Flat TV
....FREE I V Kack



SONY KV-BZ213N50 21"Flat TV







SANTO

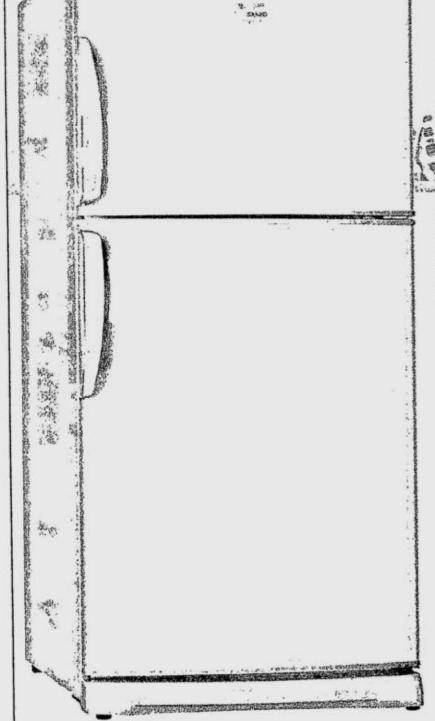
Upgrade to a Sanyo no-frost ref & downgrade your electric bill.

Now's best time to get a SANYO No Frost Refrigerator.

Stylishly designed with a highly efficient compressor, Sanyo no frost refs shave up to 25% off your electric bill.

Sanyo's Nano Ferrite System also protects your family from harmful viruses, fungi and bacteria. A Vitamin C Fresh Filter keeps your fruits and vegetables crisp and fresh all day, all night.

Sanyo No Frost Refs. Upgrade now.You deserve it.





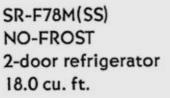








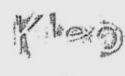




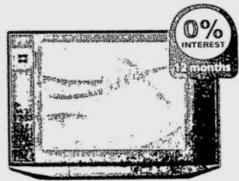
Features:

High Efficiency Motor Compressor
Twin Fan Motor (DC/AC)
Electronic Control
Wide Multi Air Flow and Side Air Flow System
UV-LED Platinum Beam Deodorizer
Nano Ferrite System
Vitamin C Fresh Filter
Jumbo Crisper & Moisture control
Tempered Glass Shelves
Freezer Lamp / Triple twist ice tray
New Press Designed Door & Grip Handle
Smooth Wheel & Adjust – Level Button
(Also available in 15.0, 12.0, 10.0 cu. ft. models.)

LEADING APPLIANCE STORES



No-Frost Refrigerators



SONY KV-HG21N50

KV-HG21N50 21"FlatTV





FREETV Racl

DVD-260K

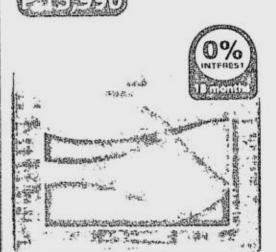
CT21757M

CT21Z57MQ 21"Flat TV, Slim Fit



AV-25MT16

ADD P1,990 for a DVD Player 5MT16



PHILIPS
29PT5005
29*Flat TV





Cut out these coupon and get these exclusive deals from Abenson!

Jollibee Bucket Meal on 21" or above TVs!





4 regular drinks; 4pcs. rice



Promo Period: August 3 - September 15, 2007

Terms and Conditions apply 1. Present this coupon to avail

2. Applicable on Cash & Card

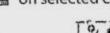
Purchases only.

3. Strictly 1 coupon per transaction 4. Cannot be used in conjunction

with other promotions. 5. Coupon is non-convertible to cash and non-changeable to other products.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2121 Series of 2007

Jollibee Bucket Meal on selected components!









Terms and Conditions apply 1. Present this coupon to avail

2. Applicable on Cash & Card Purchases only.

3. Strictly 1 coupon per transaction

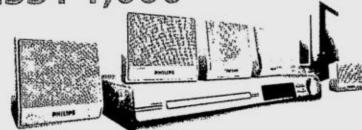
4. Cannot be used in conjunction with other promotions.

5. Coupon is non-convertible to cash and non-changeable to other products.

Promo Period: August 3 - September 15, 2007 FIGURE TO THE TANK TH

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2121 Series of 2007

on Philips HTS-3000!



finital or vider ca

Terms and Conditions apply 1. Present this coupon to avail of promo.

2. Applicable on Cash & Card Purchases only.

3. Strictly 1 coupon per transaction

4. Cannot be used in conjunction with other promotions.

5. Coupon is non-convertible to cash and non-changeable to other products.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3588 Series of 2007

One Dozen Krispy Kreme Doughnuts

Available in all Electroworld stores and in the following branches

Alabang, Avant Greenbelt, Avant Trinoma, Congressional Ermita, Filinvest, Galleria, Glorletta, Libis, Market Market Missouri, Shangrila, SM North Edsa, St. Francis, Walter Mart Maketi

ABENSON

Mad Libe (043) 757-3142;

HE Pacific Mark (044) 940-1481 / 82; TV 943-1480

New Farmer's Plaza 911-1103 / 1494; TV 911-1071 Rustans 911-2375 / 2454 / 2326, TF, 911-2313

17 520-6209 Ultiman San Pable (049) 562-7034 / 35; TF 655-4102

Wolfermart Calambe [049] 545-7034 / 35; TF 520-8517 Waltermart Sta. Rose (049) 534-4009 / 19; TF 520-8180

Harmon Plaza 521-0550 / 63 / 69 / 69 / 94; TV 521-0558

TV 521-6558 Puregold Tzyuman 252-5780 / 87 / 68; TT 212-5578 Robinsons Ermits 536-7914, 400-6249; 5354

809-8174 / 8021; TF: 809-8172

n-La 638-6017 to 19 / 49 / 60, TF 638-6021 note Square 623-1302 to 64, 638-7250,

LCC Metro 250-8003; (054) 473-8003; 811-2840; T7: (054) 811-8623

Epheneona Galleria 632-0101 to 05; 632-0117; 37 632-0104

Innoma 901 3550 to 62; TF: 901-9553 Circle C Congressional 927-9300 / 9520 TF: 927-9348 Eastwood Likin 657-1613 / 1695 / 2373; TF: 937-1778

uregold Contreanwealth 837-2932 / 350 F 937-3148 uregold E. Radriguez 784-1234 / 1313;

egold E. Nutherger 754 1222 City North Edea 920-9151 to 53; 927-9506 / 929-66*1 TF 928-6829 Sammert E. Rodriguez 722-7293; 724-2591

5A'1.1 A.1 Grandilla 721-1719 / 5590; 722-1254 / 4187 / 1820; TF 722-1251

IARLAC Plaza Luletta (045) 985-1245; TP: (045) 985-1278

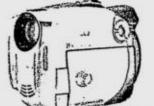
Westin \$51-4575 / 8091

e brus (046) 471-8320 / 33;

ma (045) 430-2707 / 03;

tres (046) 418-2104 / 07;

of Tream (046)-415-1146 / 1137



Promo Period: August 3 - September 15, 2007

Promo Period: August 3 - September 15, 2007

Terms and Conditions apply 1. Present this coupon to avail

of promo. 2. Applicable on Cash & Card

Purchases only. 3. Strictly 1 coupon per transaction

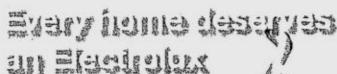
other products.

4. Cannot be used in conjunction

with other promotions. 5. Coupon is non-convertible to cash and non-changeable to

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3590 Series of 2007

Electrolux











Get an Electrolux Washing Machine NOW for ONLY

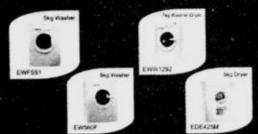
0% interest for 24 months.* Take advantage of this limited offer



from P34,000 to P31,900

Also get a free i-cute vacuum cleaner from September 1 to October 31, 2007.

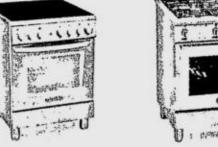
EW880F



Customer Care Trunkline: (+63-2) 875-ELUX (3589) Domestic Toll Free No., 1-800-888-0801

Electrolux Philippines Inc. 7th Floor King's Court Building I 2129 Chino Roces Avenue Maketi City, Philippines





D60E 60X

WORKTOP: 1 large, imedium, 2 small electric ceramic cooktops

OVEN: Electric multifunction 9 settings

OVEN CAPACITY: STAINLESS STEEL BODY



V64C 21X WORKTOP: 3 gas, 1 triple ring burner OVEN CAPACITY: OVEN: Gas oven with thermostat and electric gnll STAINLESS STEEL BODY



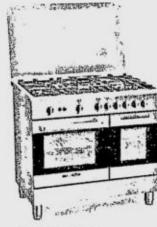
V95C 71X

WORKTOP: 4 gas, 1 triple ring burner OVEN: Gas oven with thermostat and electric gnll, fan assited OVEN CAPACITY: STAINLESS STEEL BODY



ND5C 71X

H64C 71X WORK I OP: 3 gas, I triple ring burner OVEN: Gas oven with electric grill / fan assisted OVEN CAPACITY: STAINLESS STEEL BODY



WORK TOP: 4 gas, 1 triple ring burner OVEN: 1 60X60, 1 30X30 OVEN CAPACITY STAINLESS STEEL BODY



D982 21X

WORKTOP: 3 gas, I triple ring burner, 2 electric hotplates OVEN: Electric multifunction 9 settings OVEN CAPACITY: STAINLESS STEEL BODY

Available at:

Aberson Rosano Cavite * Aberson Greenin's * Aberson Circle C * Aberson Cubao * Aberson Ever Gotiesco Commonweath * Aberson Fannew * Aberson Farmers Piaza * Aberson Libis * Aberson City * Aberson Stof City North Edia * Aberson Robersons Gallera * Aberson Aberson Robersons Gallera * Aberson Robersons Gallera * Aberson Roberson Roberson Care * Aberson Dia * Aberson Carrona * Aberson Dia * Aberson Dia * Aberson Carrona * Aberson Dia * Aberson Carrona * Aberson Las * Piaza * Aberson Las * Aberson Dia * Aberson Avant Circles * Aberson Malaza * Aberson Carron Avant Circles * Aberson Malaza * Aberson Malaza * Aberson Dia * Aberson Piaza * Aber



P 4,898

Whirlpool XT-20ES .7 CF Electronic

P 4,598

Whirlpool

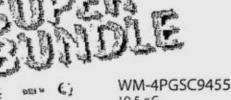
XWT-608 6 KG TT

P 7,298

むいかの

000





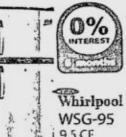


10.5 KG P 31,998

WM-WGD5800SW DRYER







9.5 CF No Frost



Whirlpool WSG-115 11 CF No Frost



P 19,998

